This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

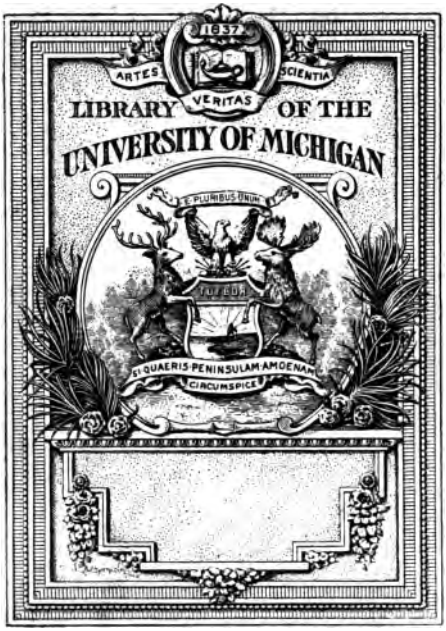
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

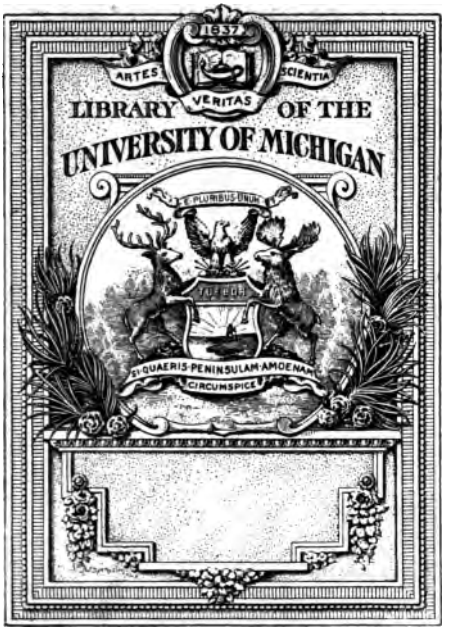
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`


1837
ARTES
SCIENTIA
VERITAS
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE

A 1.58 821.
J7


1837
ARTES
VERITAS
SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
E PLURIBUS UNUM
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE

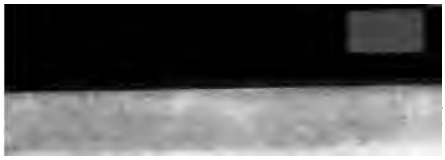
A 1.58 821
U

INDEX

TO THE

ENGLISH POETS.

VOLUME II.



INDEX

TO THE

ENGLISH POETS.

VOLUME THE SECOND.

LONDON;

PRINTED BY J. NICHOLS;

FOR C. BATHURST, J. BUCKLAND, W. STRAHAN, J. RIVINGTON AND SONS, T. DAVIES, T. PAYNE, L. DAVIS, W. OWEN, B. WHITE, S. CROWDER, T. CASLON, T. LONGMAN, B. LAW, E. AND C. DILLY, J. DODSLEY, J. WILKIE, J. ROBSON, J. JOHNSON, T. LOWNDES, T. BECKET, O. ROBINSON, T. CADELL, J. NICHOLS, F. NEWBERY, T. EVANS, J. RIDLEY, R. BALDWIN, G. NICOL, LEIGH AND SOTHEBY, J. BEW, N. CONANT, J. MURRAY, W. FOX, J. BOWEN.

M DCC LXXX.

INDEX

TO THE

ENGLISH POETS.

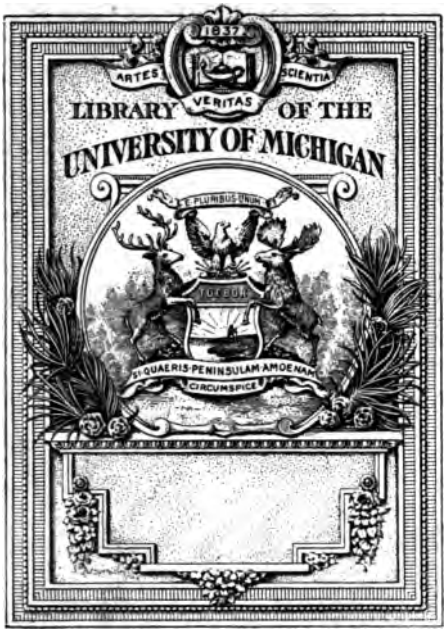
N. B. When the poet is in one volume only, the number denotes the page: when in more volumes than one, the firſt number, ſeparated by a colon, denotes the volume; the ſecond, the page of that volume.

L

LABOUR, great reaſon for, *Thom.* 1 : 199
——— without it, looſe life, unruly paſſions come, *ib.* 199
——— and diſeaſes pale, *ib.* 199
——— is the price of reſt, *A. Phil.* 367
——— muſt have reſt at laſt, *Pope* 1 : 240
——— and art will every aim atchieve, *Dyer* 63
Labours, firſt to the gods commend, *Rowe* 6
Labyrinth of joy and woe, this world, *Aken.* 162
——— dark of human hearts, *Young* 2 : 223
Lacedæmon, fam'd for the dance, *Pope od.* 4 : 47
Lachæa, an iſle oppos'd to the Cyclopean coaſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 231
——— uninhabited, untill'd, unſown, *Pope od.* 3 : 232
Lacteals receive the chyle, *Black.* 194
Ladies, like variegated tulips, ſhow, *Pope* 2 : 107
——— fine by defect, and delicately weak, *Pope* 2 : 107

Ladies, their happy ſpots the nice admirer take, *Pope* 2 : 107
——— with ſhame and decency at war, *Mall.* 312
——— into vice intrepid ruſh, *Mall.* 312
——— advice to, *Som.* 240
——— hardſhip upon, *Swift* 2 : 291
——— new ſimile for, by Sheridan, *Swift* 2 : 319
Ladle, *Prior* 1 : 148
Lady, to a fair, *Wall.* 175
——— Prior to, *Prior* 1 : 67
——— who made poſies for rings, *Cow.* 1 : 114
——— in retirement, *Wall.* 103
——— who offers her looking-glaſs to Venus, *Prior* 1 : 126
——— ſinging, *Rowe* 67
——— ſitting at her glaſs, *Fent* 225
——— reading art of love, *Fent* 226
——— who made a preſent of a ſilver pen, *Som.* 195
——— complaining of the Dean's ſtay in England, *Swift* 2 : 27
——— anſwer of, to Hudibras, *Butl.* 2 : 125
——— ſtrange riddle of, *Butl.* 1 : 112
——— fond of fortune-telling, *Prior* 2 : 244
——— advice to, *Lytt.* 39
——— ſincerity to bear, your merit, *Lytt.* 40
——— buried in marriage, *Shen.* 162
——— epiſtle to, *Gay* 1 : 159 210
——— China is the paſſion of her ſoul, *Gay* 1 : 210
——— epiſtle from, to a gentleman, *Tick.* 127
——— verſes to, before marriage, *Tick.* 218
——— form'd by nature, and refin'd by art, *Tick.* 218
——— of quality, to, *Shen.* 101
——— *who wanted* heroic verſes to be written on her, *Swift* 2 : 17

Lady to, with paterns of flowers, *Shen.* 108
—— and looking-glaſs, dialogue, *Broome* 45
—— and waſp, *Gay* 2 : 41
Lady's lamentation, *Gay* 1 : 256
—————— and complaint, *Swift* 2 : 60
——— looking-glaſs, *Prior* 1 : 62
——— prayer-book, verſes in, *Hughes* 87
Laertes kills Eupithes in battle, *Pope od.* 4 : 255
——— faints at diſcovering Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 248
——— ſon of Arceſius, *Pope od.* 4 : 255
Lahor, now fam'd for wool, *Dyer* 69
——— Roe firſt open'd trade to, *Dyer* 69
Laius' blood ſhed by the murdering ſon, *Pope* 1 : 293
——— his bed violated, *Pope* 1 : 293
Lake-reſounding frogs, *Parn.* 39
L'Allegro, *Milt.* 3 : 101
Lamb, renown'd for cutting corns, *Swift* 2 : 294
Lambard, epiſtle to, *Fent.* 306
Lambent dulneſs play'd around his face, *Dry.* 2 : 113
Lambs, caſtration of, *Dyer* 42
——— new-fallen, care of, *Dyer* 44
——— with wolves ſhall graze the mead, *Pope* 1 : 52
Lamentations to be ſhort and conciſe, *Add.* 197
Lamenting or lamented, all our lot, *Young* 2 : 31
Lamp, inſcription on, *Prior* 2 : 196
——— of day is quench'd beneath the deep, *Pope od.* 3 : 95
Lances into ſcythes ſhall bend, *Pope* 1 : 51
Land none, but yields advantage, *Poil.* 37
—— rejoicing, and a people bleſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 227
Landau falls, *Add.* 65


1837
ARTES
SCIENTIA
VERITAS
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
E PLURIBUS UNUM
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE

A 1.58 Y21.
J7

INDEX

TO THE

ENGLISH POETS.

VOLUME II.

INDEX

TO THE

NGLISH POETS.

VOLUME THE SECOND.

LONDON;

PRINTED BY J. NICHOLS;

C. BATHURST, J. BUCKLAND, W. STRAHAN, J. RIVINGTON AND SONS, T. DAVIES, T. PAYNE, L. DAVIS, W. OWEN, WHITE, S. CROWDER, T. CASLON, T. LONGMAN, LAW, E. AND C. DILLY, J. DODSLEY, J. WILKIE, J. ROBSON, J. JOHNSON, T. LOWNDES, T. BECKET, G. ROBINSON, T. CADELL, J. NICHOLS, F. NEWBERY, T. EVANS, J. RIDLEY, R. BALDWIN, G. NICOL, LEIGH AND SOTHEBY, J. BEW, N. CONANT, J. MURRAY, W. FOX, J. BOWEN.

M DCC LXXX.

INDEX

TO THE

ENGLISH POETS.

N. B. When the poet is in one volume only, the number denotes the page: when in more volumes than one, the firſt number, ſeparated by a colon, denotes the volume; the ſecond, the page of that volume.

L

LABOUR, great reaſon for, *Thom.* 1 : 199
——— without it, looſe life, unruly paſſions come, *ib.* 199
——— and diſeaſes pale, *ib.* 199
——— is the price of reſt, *A. Phil.* 367
——— muſt have reſt at laſt, *Pope* 1 : 240
——— and art will every aim atchieve, *Dyer* 63
Labours, firſt to the gods commend, *Rowe* 6
Labyrinth of joy and woe, this world, *Aken.* 162
——— dark of human hearts, *Young* 2 : 223
Lacedæmon, fam'd for the dance, *Pope od.* 4 : 47
Lachæa, an iſle oppos'd to the Cyclopean coaſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 231
——— uninhabited, untill'd, unſown, *Pope od.* 3 : 232
Lacteals receive the chyle, *Black.* 194
Ladies, like variegated tulips, ſhow, *Pope* 2 : 107
——— fine by defect, and delicately weak, *Pope* 2 : 107

Ladies, their happy ſpots the nice admirer take, *Pope* 2 : 187
——— with ſhame and decency at war, *Mall.* 312
——— into vice intrepid ruſh, *Mall.* 312
——— advice to, *Som.* 240
——— hardſhip upon, *Swift* 2 : 291
——— new ſimile for, by Sheridan, *Swift* 2 : 319
Ladle, *Prior* 1 : 148
Lady, to a fair, *Wall.* 175
——— Prior to, *Prior* 1 : 67
——— who made poſies for rings, *Cow.* 1 : 114
——— in retirement, *Wall.* 103
——— who offers her looking-glaſs to Venus, *Prior* 1 : 126
——— ſinging, *Rowe* 67
——— ſitting at her glaſs, *Pont* 225
——— reading art of love, *Pont* 226
——— who made a preſent of a ſilver pen, *Som.* 195
——— complaining of the Dean's ſtay in England, *Swift* 2 : 27
——— anſwer of, to Hudibras, *Butl.* 2 : 125
——— ſtrange riddle of, *Butl.* 1 : 112
——— fond of fortune-telling, *Prior* 2 : 244
——— advice to, *Lytt.* 39
——— ſincerity to bear, your merit, *Lytt.* 40
——— buried in marriage, *Shen.* 162
——— epiſtle to, *Gay* 1 : 159 210
——— China is the paſſion of her ſoul, *Gay* 1 : 210
——— epiſtle from, to a gentleman, *Tick.* 127
——— verſes to, before marriage, *Tick.* 218
——— form'd by nature, and refin'd by art, *Tick.* 218
——— of quality, to, *Shen.* 101
——— who wanted heroic verſes to be written on her, *Swift* 2 : 17

, with paterns of flowers, *Shen.* 108
d looking-glafs, dialogue, *Broome* 45
d wafp, *Gay* 2 : 41
lamentation, *Gay* 1 : 256
——— and complaint, *Swift* 2 : 60
ooking-glafs, *Prior* 1 : 62
rayer-book, verfes in, *Hughes* 87
kills Eupithes in battle, *Pope od.* 4 : 255
faints at difcovering Ulyffes, *Pope od.* 4 : 248
fon of Arcefius, *Pope od.* 4 : 255
now fam'd for wool, *Dyer* 69
Roe firft open'd trade to, *Dyer* 69
lood fhed by the murdering fon, *Pope* 1 : 293
is bed violated, *Pope* 1 : 293
founding frogs, *Parn.* 39
ro, *Milt.* 3 : 101
enown'd for cutting corns, *Swift* 2 : 294
l, epiftle to, *Fent.* 306
t dulnefs play'd around his face, *Dry.* 2 : 113
caftration of, *Dyer* 42
rew-fallen, care of, *Dyer* 44
vith wolves fhall graze the mead, *Pope* 1 : 52
tions to be fhort and concife, *Add.* 197
ng or lamented, all our lot, *Young* 2 : 31
ifcription on, *Prior* 2 : 196
'day is quench'd beneath the deep, *Pope od.* 3 : 95
:to fcythes fhall bend, *Pope* 1 : 51
e, but yields advantage, *Poil.* 37
icing, and a people bleft, *Pope od.* 3 : 227
alls, *Add.* 65

Lands of finging or of dancing ſlaves, *Pope* 3 : 239
Landſkip, *Shen.* 118
Language to be well obſerved, *Dry.* 1 : 266
——— pure, gives profit and delight, *Dry.* 1 : 266
——— changing forbids immortality, *Wall.* 171
Languages patch'd and py-ball'd, *Butl.* 1 : 9
——— curſe of Babylon, *Butl.* 2 : 268
Lanſdowne, poems of, *Lanſ.* 125
——— verſes by, at twelve years, 128
——— to the king, 129, 130
——— to Waller, 131
——— to Waller's memory, 132
——— on the queen's picture, 134
——— on the queen, 135
——— love, 135
——— progreſs of beauty, 136
——— on lady Hyde, 147, 155, 159, 161
——— to Myra, 148, 212
——— in praiſe of Myra, 153
——— verſes in a garden, 156
——— to Daphne, 157
——— to a learned lady, 157
——— Thyrſis and Delia, 158
——— Apology, 160
——— Diſcovery, 166
——— Enchantment, 169
——— Viſion, 175
——— Death, 180
——— verſes by a lady, 182
——— anſwered, 183

Lanſdowne, an imitation, *Lanſ.* 186
——— Chloe, 189
——— Corinna, 190
——— Belinda, 191
——— Clarinda, 192
——— Cleora, 193
——— Macro, 196
——— Phyllis drinking, 196
——— Celia, 197, 201
——— Flavia, 198, 212
——— Love, 198
——— Women, 198
——— Fancy, 198
——— Liberality, 199
——— verſes in Clarinda's prayer-book, 200
——— Fulvia, 200
——— to Dryden, 203
——— on a cauſe in the Houſe of Lords, 204
——— on burning Granville, 210
——— to Garth, 211
——— verſes in a novel, 213
——— Prologue, 213, 217, 220
——— Epilogue, 215, 216, 218
——— Peleus and Thetis, 221
——— verſes on Hare, 228
——— verſes on Bolton, 228
——— Latin inſcription, 229
——— morning hymn, 229
——— eſſay on unnatural flights, 231
——— character of Wycherley, 235

Lanſdowne, Muſe's laſt dying ſong,	237
——— verſes to princeſs royal,	238
——— Britiſh enchanters,	243
——— epiſtle to,	*Young* 3 : 167
Lanx Satura, what,	*Dry.* 7 : 147
Laocoon, ſtory of,	*Dry.* 5 : 359
——— and his two ſons,	*Thom.* 2 : 87
Lap-dog, elegy on,	*Gay* 1 : 251
——— poor Shock is now no more,	*Cay* 1 : 251
Lapithæ and Centaurs, fray of,	*Dry.* 4 : 83
Lapland witches ſell bottled air,	*Butl.* 1 : 202
Laplanders, character of,	*Thom.* 1 : 182
Lark, meſſenger of day,	*Dry.* 3 : 77
—— upſprings, ſhrill-voiced,	*Thom.* 1 : 23
—— the meſſenger of morn,	*Thom.* 1 : 23
—— he mounted ſings,	*Thom.* 1 : 23
—— to dare with a hobby,	*Som.* 153
Laſh and laſhing ſmile, ill befits a lofty ſtyle,	*Swift* 2 : 22
Laſt day,	*Young* 1 : 7
—— epiphany,	*Pom.* 344
—— judgment,	*Rowe* 50
Late, who lies down, as late will riſe,	*A. Phil.* 317
Latian blood the Punic ghoſts atone,	*Rowe L.* 44
——— kings, line of,	*Garth* 142
——— line continued,	*Garth* 148
Latin poems,	*Milt.* 3 : 229 *Add.* 69 *Smith* 200
Latins, defeat of,	*Dry.* 7 : 44
Latinus king of Latium,	*Dry.* 6 : 159

Latinus, palace of described, *Dry.* 6 : 164
——— favourably receives the Trojans, *Dry.* 6 : 168
——— sends presents to Æneas, *Dry.* 6 : 169
——— offers his daughter, *Dry.* 6 : 169
——— calls a council for peace, *Dry.* 7 : 13
Latium, reason of the name, *Dry.* 6 : 210
——— ancient people of, described, *Dry.* 6 : 209
——— prudent in peace, *Prior* 1 : 162
Latium's language flourish'd from wealth of Greece, *Pitt* 372
Latrant race, trace the genius of, *Tick.* 141
——— in powers distinct excel, *Tick.* 141
——— in fight, or swiftness, or sagacious smell, *Tick.* 141
——— learn well their lineage, *Tick.* 142
Lava described, *Mall.* 214
Laugh or spoils a face or mends, *Cong.* 123
——— and grow wise, *Swift* 2 : 260
Laughing, reforming by, not by storming, *Swift* 2 : 25
Laughter, how expressed, *King* 426
——— is pride or emptiness, *Young* 2 : 238
——— portentous sign of grief approaching, *Young* 2 : 238
——— unextinguish'd, shakes the skies, *Pope il.* 1 : 63 / *Pope od.* 3 : 215
——— rude, like to burst, *Swift* 2 : 75
Laureat, that is no poet, *Swift* 2 : 160
Laurel, wet with soldiers' blood and widows' tears, *Prior* 2 : 176
Laurels, from living foes, *Butl.* 1 : 94
Laurentum, reason of the name, *Dry.* 6 : 159
——— fired, *Dry.* 7 : 78
Lausus, character of, *Dry.* 6 : 187
——— death of, *Dry.* 6 : 389

Law, what, *Butl.* 2 : 97
—— has neither eyes nor ears, *Lanſ.* 208
—— given at Sinai, *Milt.* 2 : 126
—— ſpeaks all deſpair, *Watts* 97
—— fulfilled by obedience and ſuffering, *Milt.* 2 : 132
—— nailed to the croſs, *Milt.* 2 : 133
—— uſe of, *Milt.* 2 : 129
—— maintains, not reſtrains freedom, *Butl.* 2 : 344
—— abuſed to ſtrife, *Ot.* 8
—— nothing certain in, but expence, *Butl.* 2 : 100
—— ſubſiſts by power, *Dry.* 1 : 185
—— and goſpel, *Watts* 113
Lawes, Waller to, *Wall.* 108
Lawleſs ſoldiers know their guilt, *Tick.* 159
Laws inexplicable guide the moral world, *Mall.* 227
—— have no paſſion of their own, *Butl.* 2 : 116
—— have no force, till broken, *Butl.* 1 : 200
—— guide, but cannot reign, *Cow.* 2 : 179
—— miſconſtrued, doubtful iſſue of, *Prior* 2 : 172
—— appear obſcure and intricate, *Yal.* 442
—— perplex'd with comments, *Yal* 442
—— weather-gage of, *Butl.* 2 : 109
—— in war are dumb, *Rowe L.* 58
—— of council bid the tongue be bold, *Pope il.* 1 : 266
Law-ſuits I'd ſhun, as lions' dens, *Pom.* 220
Lawyer, with periods long, in terms abſtruſe, *Swift* 2 : 106
——— what pains he takes to be prolix, *Swift* 2 : 106
——— a thouſand lines to ſtand for ſix ! *Swift* 2 : 106
——— of common ſenſe without a word in ! *Swift* 2 : 106
——— the ſtateſman ſeem'd in part, *Gay* 2 : 152

:r, and bore ſimilitude of heart, *Gay* 2 : 152
— ſcepticiſm is your profeſſion, *Gay* 2 : 120
— you hold there's doubt in all expreſſion, *Gay* 2 : 120
:rs arts of, *Butl.* 1 : 54
— can with eaſe twiſt words as they pleaſe, *Gay* 2 : 119
— like the Swiſs, *Butl.* 2 : 98
— fees to ſuch exceſs are run, *Young* 1 : 101
— their clients are redreſſed, till undone, *Young* 1 : 101
morrow like to-day, *Dry.* 7 : 348
like Sibyl's, ſhall ſcatter to and fro our fates, *Pope* 2 : 120
›regnant with thouſands, flits unſeen, *Pope* 2 : 120
ſells a king, or buys a queen, *Pope* 2 : 120
e of France, *Butl.* 1 : 76
frog, to play at, *Butl.* 1 : 168
to live well, *Pope* 2 : 257
——— that you may die ſo, *Den.* 91
well to know, how much need not be known, *Young* 2 : 115
ed, full of inward pride, *Gay* 2 : 97
— the fops of outward ſhow deride, *Gay* 2 : 97
— yet well-bred, *Pope* 1 : 117
— themſelves, we book-worms name, *Pope* 2 : 349
— young lady, Lanſdowne to, *Lanſ.* 157
ing is but to know the ſenſe of predeceſſors, *Pope* 1 : 8
— on abuſe of, *Butl.* 2 : 265
— on imperfection of, *Butl.* 2 : 265
— dear-bought purchaſe of the trading mind, *Pom.* 342
— progreſs of, *Den.* 102
— paſſed from Chaldea to Egypt, *Den.* 102
——— from Egypt to Greece, *Den.* 103
——— from Greece to Italy, *Den.* 104
Learning

Learning, cob-web of brain, *Butl.* 1 : 150
——— true, *Watts* 78
——— all beauty and all light, *Watts* 78
——— by ſtudy muſt be won, *Gay* 2 : 168
——— ne'er was entail'd from ſon to ſon, *Gay* 2 : 168
——— affords light, not heat, *Young* 2 : 116
——— leaves you undevout, *Young* 2 : 116
——— how empty, but as it mends the heart, *Young* 1 : 24
Leaving me, and loving many, *Cow.* 1 : 238
Leaſing, folks prone to, *Prior* 2 : 68
Ledean ſtars, famed for love, *Cow.* 1 : 118
Ledger, ſent to the devil, *Butl.* 2 : 228
Lee (Nat.), Dryden to, *Dry.* 2 : 125
Lee his ſedgy treſſes rears, *Pope* 1 : 71
Leek, creſt of ſtout Britons, *Phil.* 42
Leges Saturæ, what, *Dry.* 7 : 148
Legion-club, character, &c. of, 1736, *Swift* 2 : 347
Legions, breathing death, *Pope il.* 2 : 9
——— drive on, impatient to deſtroy, *Pope il.* 2 : 9
Legs ſtrung by nature ſtrong, *Gay* 1 : 140
Leiceſter, *Will.* 50
Lemon-juice, writing in, *Cow.* 1 : 231
Length of days his ſoul with prudence crown'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 61
Lentulus warmly oppoſes a retreat to Parthia, *Rowe L.* 343
——— propoſes Egypt, *Rowe L.* 348
Leo X, a panegyric on, *Pitt* 352
Leo's days, each Muſe ſtarts from her trance, *Pope* 1 : 120
Leopard, beauty of the waſte, *Thom.* 1 : 75
Leſbia, *Cong.* 103
——— beauteous ideot, her eyes enthrall'd, her tongue *ib.* 103

, for ever ſacred be thy name, *Rowe L.* 335
'd fame is ne'er regain'd, *Prior* 1 : 229
ons, Ulyſſes arrives among, *Pope od.* 3 : 254
—— Antiphates, king of, *Pope od.* 3 : 255
—— men-eaters, *Pope od.* 3 : 258
gy, with deadly ſleep oppreſt, *Thom.* 1 : 223
— in mighty woe, *Dry.* 1 : 298
a river of hell, *Dry.* 6 : 145
effects of, *Dry.* 6 : 146
to bait, *Butl.* 2 : 110
left-handed, *Swift* 1 : 161
l knaves, a ſcandal, *Young* 3 : 202
, ſoft interpreters of love, *Prior* 1 : 223
waft a ſigh from Indus to the pole, *Pope* 1 : 185
a, a rock, whence lovers leap, *Pope* 1 : 176
an rock, ne'er hope redreſs from, *Fent.* 294
o blow, *Butl.* 1 : 212
in deſcribed, *Young* 1 : 222
— a living iſland roves, *Broome* 100
— in dreadful paſtime ſports, *Broome* 100
, *Shen.* 161
IV. encouraged arts and public works, *Thom.* 2 : 146
—— finiſhed the canal of Languedoc, *Thom.* 2 : 147
—— built hoſpitals, *Thom.* 2 : 147
—— erected academies, *Thom.* 2 : 147
—— encouraged the tapeſtry of the Gobelins, *ib.* 148
— the living learned fed, *Swift* 2 : 278
— deſigns univerſal empire, *Duke* 88
— bribes the Engliſh counſellors, *Duke* 88
— engages them in a Dutch war, *Duke* 88

Lewis

Lichas, transformation of, *Gay* 1 : 322
——— hurl'd into the main, *Gay* 1 : 323
——— transform'd to ſtone, *Gay* 1 : 323
Lie in verſe or proſe the ſame, *Pope* 2 : 164
—— and truth contending for the way, *Pope* 1 : 215
Life, *Cow.* 2 : 68
—— a dream, *Cow.* 2 : 5
—— a well-ordered poem, *Cow.* 2 : 285
—— is war, *Young* 2 : 19
—— novelty of, how ſhort, *Sim.* 31
—— what art thou! *Broome* 130
—— a breath, a ſingle gaſp puffs away, *Broome* 130
—— a ſhort-liv'd flower, *Broome* 130
—— a ſtream, that ſilently but ſwiftly glides, *Broome* 130
—— thy name is woe, *Broome* 131
—— a waking dream, *Prior* 2 : 102
—— is a meaſur'd race, *Hughes* 125
—— trail offſpring of a day, *Broome* 30
—— puff'd with one ſhort gaſp away, *Broome* 30
—— ſwift as ſhort-liv'd flower, dies, *Broome* 30
—— ſprings, blooms, fades, it dies, *Broome* 30
—— uncertain, *Dan.* 134
—— to be neither loved, nor hated, *Milt.* 2 : 103
—— length of, permitted to heaven, *Milt.* 2 : 103
—— how ſhort, *Lanſ.* 181
—— a ſpan, *Lanſ.* 181
—— not to be bought with gold, *Pope il.* 1 : 282
—— at beſt is pain, *Prior* 1 : 148
—— is a farce, the world a jeſt, *Swift* 2 : 149
—— but an inſtant now, *Cong.* 49

Liberty, ſhield of mankind, againſt pride and luſt, *Thom.* 2 : 28
——— hail, glorious theme! *Thom.* 2 : 29
——— that houſhold godhead, *Aken.* 218
——— her cauſe ſnatch from fantaſtic demagogues, *ib.* 218
——— parent of happineſs, *Dyer* 14
——— ineſtimable good! *Dyer* 15
——— parent of arts, *Dyer* 15
——— conſiſtent with order, *Milt.* 1 : 165
——— the nobleſt feaſt, *Som.* 272
——— how ſweet, *Lanſ.* 284
——— a day, an hour of, worth eternity in bonds, *Add.* 276
——— was all his cry, *Swift* 2 : 269
——— for her he ſtood prepar'd to die, *Swift* 2 : 269
——— begets deſire of more, *Dry.* 2 : 26
——— loſt, where kings prevail, *Rowe L.* 128
——— in Devonia's loſs, bewail a friend, *Hughes* 158
——— or Cæſar, be the word, *Rowe L.* 320
——— the falſe fair-ſeeming patriot's boaſt, *Thom.* 2 : 140
——— had loſt the power to pleaſe, *Rowe L.* 52
——— betray'd, and baniſh'd juſtice, fly to him, *Hughes* 32
——— of conſcience, what, *Butl.* 1 : 318, 319
——— of conſcience granted, *Dry.* 2 : 95
——— loſt, ſince the fall, *Milt.* 2 : 122
——— in what conſiſts, *Milt.* 2 : 122
——— and love, *Som.* 279
Libya, deſerts of, *Rowe L.* 394
——— abounding in ſerpents, *Rowe L.* 404
Licence did all the dregs of bold Socinus drain, *Pope* 1 : 113
Licence, to run bold lengths, but never to run mad, *Pitt* 293
Licences, uſe of by Ancients, *Pope* 1 : 98

Lichas,

Life, to ſteal from, by ſlow degrees, *Broome* 52
—— to the dark grave retiring as to reſt, *Broome* 52
—— each ſtep of, I ſpeed to mingle with the dead, *Broome* 164
—— of wanderings is the greateſt woe, *Pope od.* 4 : 59
—— is to be free, *Add.* 281
—— grows inſipid, when liberty is gone, *Add.* 281
—— all covet, yet call it pain, *Prior* 1 : 156
—— and fame, *Cow.* 2 : 41
—— or death is equal, *Young* 2 : 67
—— death and immortality, *Young* 2 : 3
—— give me but, and make that life moſt wretched, *Smith* 181
—— ne'er unbent, were but a life of woe, *Parn.* 277
in fame be thine, O Swift, *Parn.* 278
——'s idle buſineſs at one gaſp is o'er, *Pope* 1 : 159
Liffy's ſtinking tide at Dublin, *Swift* 1 : 274
Light, hymn to, *Cow.* 1 : 210
—— faireſt of beings, *Mall.* 218
—— ſource of colours, *Mall.* 218
—— ſwiftneſs of, *Mall.* 220
—— velocity of, *Black.* 79
—— and eye, mutually adapted, *Black.* 79
—— of all material beings beſt, *Thom.* 1 : 46
—— Nature's reſplendent robe, *Thom.* 1 : 46
—— truth's emblem, *Parn.* 195
—— created, *Milt.* 1 : 215
—— male and female, *Milt.* 1 : 236
—— God dwells in, *Milt.* 1 : 73
Lightning gilds the unrelenting ſtorm, *Garth* 30
Ligurian, born to cheat, *Dry.* 7 : 36
Lilies, a ſpotleſs race, *Parn.* 211

Lily, neither toils nor ſpins, *Thom.* 2 : 182
—— yet what king ſo ſhining, or queen ſo fair, *Thom.* 2 : 182
Limbo of vanity deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 88, 89
Limbs, how act ſummons of the will, *Garth* 22
Lime-hounds, their uſe, *Pom.* 23
Lincoln, biſhop of, on his enlargement, *Cow.* 1 : 112
Lines written in an Ovid, *Prior* 1 : 264
—— form'd to inſtruct and pleaſe, *Broome* 124
—— poliſhed as marble, ſhall as marble laſt, *Wall.* 200
Lingones, rich in many-colour'd arms, *Rowe L.* 65
Link whate'er you ſtrike from Nature's chain, breaks *Pope* 2 : 38
Linkman truſt not along the lonely wall, *Gay* 1 : 136
Linnets, little ſportlings of the ſpring, *Swift* 2 : 365
Lion deſcribed, *Young* 1 : 220
—— retreat of, *Dry.* 7 : 46
—— and cub, *Gay* 2 : 61
—— fox and geeſe, *Gay* 2 : 40
—— tiger and traveller, *Gay* 2 : 29
—— his ſkin lengthen'd by the fox's tail, *Prior* 1 : 145
Liquoriſh mouth muſt have a lecherous tail, *Pope* 1 : 262
Liſetta, queſtion to, *Prior* 1 : 125
—— reply of, *Prior* 1 : 123
Liſt prepared for combat, *Dry.* 7 : 52
Liſter, Apicius of, *King* 226
Little-creatures enterprize the moſt, *Gay* 1 : 293
Little learning is a dangerous thing, *Pope* 1 : 100
—— ſouls on little ſhifts rely, *Dry.* 2 : 84
—— villains ſubmit to fate, *Garth* 19
Littleneſs of ſoul betray'd, by nations laid in blood, *Young* 2 : 141
—— is in approach to woe, *Young* 3 : 48

Littleton, elegy on, *Cow.* 1
Live and enjoy the providence of heaven, *Pope od.* 3
—— is but to wake to daily cares, *Gay* 2
—— and journey through a tedious vale of tears, *Gay* 2
Live-o'er paſt times, *Broo*
—— with glory, or with glory die, *Pope il.* 2
—— diſeas'd with life, and dread to die, *Fent*
—— tenacious of the golden mean, *Fent*
—— while thou liveſt, *Dry.* 7
—— as thou may'ſt learn to die, *Sa*
—— and die is all we have to do, *Den.* / *Pope* 2
Lively faith will bear aloft the mind, *Dry.*
—— and leave the luggage of good works behind,
Living-dead to join dead-living to, *Dry.* 2
Living, Lord, the living only praiſe, *Parn*
—— manner of the Dean's, *Swift* 2
Lob's-pound, thrown into, *Butl.* 1
Lobbin, *A. Phil*
Lock, rape of, *Pope* 1
—— the glittering ſheers diſſever, *Pope* 1
—— that time would ſpare, from ſteel receives its date, *il*
—— this ſacred lock, my hand ſhall ever wear, *Pope* 1
—— which never more ſhall join its parted hair, *Pope* 1
—— reſtore, the vaulted roofs rebound, *Pope* 1
—— loſt on earth, mounted to the lunar ſphere, *Pope* 1
—— chang'd to a ſtar, to quick poetic eyes, *Pope* 1
—— which adds new glory to the ſhining ſphere, *Pope* 1
—— the Muſe ſhall conſecrate to fame, *Pope* 1
Locke, retired from buſineſs, *Watt*

Locke, on his ſickneſs, to Shute, *Watts* 169
——— on Annotations of, *Watts* 202
Lockman, the ſame with Æſop, *King* 185
Locks contain a nation's ſtrength, *Mit.* 3 : 57
——— curl'd or uncurl'd, will turn to grey, *Pope* 1 : 151
Locrians, ſkilled at the bow and ſling, *Pope il.* 2 : 32
Locuſt ſpreads famine o'er the land, *Gay* 2 : 173
Loddon ſlow, with verdant alders crown'd, *Pope* 1 : 71
Logic is no friend to love, *Prior* 2 : 206
——— great critic, in, *Butl.* 1. : 7
Logicians refuted, *Swift* 2 : 147
Loiterers ever-liſtleſs, *Pope* 3 : 241
——— that attend no cauſe, no truſt, no duty and no friend, *ib.*
Lombard ſchool, *Thom.* 2 : 89
London, the nation, not metropolis, *Roch.* 332
——— calls, get money, money ſtill, *Pope* 2 : 196
——— fire of, *Dry.* 1 : 96; *Bath,* 2 : 229
——— plague in, *Butl.* 2 : 229
——— port of, *Dyer* 103
——— rebuilt, *Dry.* 1 : 110
——— art of walking ſtreets, *Gay* 1 : 101
——— farewel to, *Pope* 1 : 355
——— and Briſtol, *Sav.* 191
——— thy manly ſons of liberal mind, *Sav.* 191
Long life, *Cow.* 1 : 256
Longevity abſurd! more life, more wealth, it cries, *Young* 2 : 112
——— more wherefore, when reliſh fails, *Young* 2 : 112
Longinus, all the Nine inſpire, *Pope* 1 : 119
——— with warmth gives ſentence, yet always juſt, *ib.* 118

Longinus is, himſelf, that great ſublime he draws, *Pope* 1 : 120
——— read the poet with a poet's flame, *Pitt* 389
Longitude uncertain, in ſpite of Whiſton, *Prior* 2 : 80
Look before you leap, *Butl.* 1 : 207
Looking-glaſs, uſe of, *Som.* 374
Looking upward, *Watts* 99
Looks, emblems of thoughts, *Yal.* 384
——— the language of the mind, *Garth* 96
——— ſpeak love, *Gay* 1 : 249
——— at variance with our thoughts, *Add.* 262
——— are lyes, *Smith* 117
——— fraught with wiles, for openneſs of heart, *Aken.* 346
——— are ſnares, *Lanſ.* 196
Loom deſcribed, *Dyer* 85
——— variety of, *Dyer* 86
——— labours of, preferable, *Dyer* 93
——— hardens the conſtitution, *Dyer* 95
Looſe deſire for love miſtaken, *Prior* 1 : 236
——— love, what? a tranſient guſt, *Pope* 1 : 84
——— a wandering, ſelf-conſuming fire, *Pope* 1 : 84
Looſeneſs of manners improved to intellectual impiety, *Black.* 25
Lord, prayer of, *Wall.* 229, 230
——— moſt righteous and moſt holy too, *Parn.* 123
——— that kills, the Lord that makes alive, *Parn.* 149
——— by ſickneſs brings to gaping graves, *Parn.* 150
——— by health reſtoring, from ſickneſs ſaves, *Parn.* 150
——— makes the poor, by keeping back his ſtores, *Parn.* 150
——— the rich, by bleſſing them with more, *Parn.* 150
——— the beggar from off the dunghill takes, *Parn.* 150
——— to mix with princes in a rank ſupreme, *Parn.* 150

Lord commands in war, *Pitt* 257
—— hangs out and guides the balance of the fight, *Pitt* 257
—— o'erthrew the courſer and the car, *Pitt* 258
—— ſunk Pharaoh's pride, and o'erwhelm'd his war, *Pitt* 258
—— Jacob bought at vaſt expence of wonders, *Pitt* 260
—— led through the dark receſſes of the floods, *Pitt* 260
—— thy throne ſhall ſtand, when Time ſhall ceaſe, *Pitt* 260
—— of heaven, is there equal to? *Pope il.* 2 : 71
—— not birth, but money makes, *Dry.* 7 : 227
Lords are lordlieſt in their wine, *Milt.* 3 : 54
Loretto, chapel of, *Cow.* 1 : 137
Loſers muſt have leave to ſpeak, *Mall.* 304
Loſing game play'd with conduct, *Dry.* 1 : 303
Loſs of virility, loſs of beard, *Butl.* 1 : 180
—— of empire comes with length of days, *Rowe L.* 330
Loſt good name is ne'er retriev'd, *Gay* 2 : 80
Lot retires to Sodom, *Cow.* 2 : 140
—— wife of, turned to ſtone, *Cow.* 2 : 141
—— of man below is labour, *Pope il.* 1 : 297
Lotophagi, *Pope od.* 3 : 230
—— not prone to ill, nor ſtrange to ſtranger, *id.* 230
—— they eat and drink, and nature gives the feaſt, *ib.* 230
Lotos, effects of, *Pope od.* 3 : 230
—— whoſe fruits in colours vie with Tyrian dye, *Pope* 1 : 328
Lots of fight drawn, *Pope il.* 1 : 118
Loudun, nun of, poſſeſſed, *Butl.* 1 : 229
Love, *Swift* 1 : 131; *Lanſ.* 135
—— to diſſembled joys invites vain men, *Lanſ.* 135
—— nature of, *Cow.* 2 : 105

Love, ode on, *Aken.* 229 *Buck.* 20
—— refines mankind, *Buck.* 20
—— makes all embraces chaſte, *Buck.* 21
—— Nature's Hymen, *Buck.* 21
—— power of, *Buck.* 22
—— ſalt of life, *Buck.* 23
—— hymn to, *Milt.* 1 : 126
—— poem, *Swift* 2 : 52
—— is chaſte deſire, *Thom.* 1 : 114
—— delights to pleaſe, *Gay* 1 : 239
—— the boundleſs influence of, *Buck.* 92
—— apology for, *Wall.* 121
—— power of, *Cow.* 1 : 224
—— progreſs of, *Swift* 1 : 153 *Lytt.* 3
—— uncertainty in, *Lytt.* 3
—— every care ſeem'd trifling now but, *Lytt.* 4
—— that trouble of the heart, *Lytt.* 4
—— where friendſhip full-exerts her power, *Thom.* 1 : 40
—— nought but love can anſwer, *Thom.* 1 : 41
—— ſympathy of ſoul, *Thom.* 1 : 41
—— ſomething than beauty dearer, *Thom.* 1 : 41
—— kindneſs and conſtancy, the only pillars of, *Prior* 1 : 32
—— is not in our power, *Gay* 2 : 216
—— is ſeated in the ſoul, and never dies, *Gay* 2 : 226
—— is innocence, *Gay* 2 : 242
—— reſolved to, *Cow.* 1 : 290
—— his enchanting ſnare beware, *Aken.* 220
—— unbends the force of thought, *Aken.* 220

Love will rule alone, *Pom.* 244
—— and ſuffer no copartner in his throne, *Pom.* 244
—— no partnerſhip allows, *Prior* 1 : 238
—— no cure will have, *A. Phil.* 297
—— whoſe miſeries delight, *Thom.* 1 : 39
—— a life of fever'd rapture, or of cruel care, *Thom.* 1 : 40
—— ſole king of pleaſures, *Weſt* 276
—— conſiſts in paſſion, *Milt.* 1 : 251
—— refines the thoughts, *Milt.* 1 : 251
—— has its ſeat in reaſon, *Milt.* 1 : 251
—— empire of, unequalled, *Wall.* 29
—— was liberty, and nature law, *Pope* 2 : 62
—— undiſcovered, *Cow.* 1 : 263
—— the moſt generous paſſion, *Roch.* 307
—— ſofteſt refuge of innocence, *Roch.* 307
—— cordial drop in our cup, *Roch.* 307
—— cheriſh'd with hope, grows, *Prior* 2 : 138
—— longings with deſpair, *Cow.* 1 : 242
—— a canker-worm, *Mall.* 153
—— ſtrongeſt tie of nature, *Lanſ.* 283
—— but ill agrees with kingly pride, *Add.* 141
—— throws darts at random, *Wall.* 41
—— diſarmed, *Prior* 1 : 105
—— by love repaid, bliſs of angels, *Mall.* 248
—— ingenious, *Dry.* 3 : 217
—— is ſoft joy and gentle ſtrife, *Prior* 2 : 200
—— a fire celeſtial, chaſte, refin'd, *Swift* 1 : 102
—— tyrant-god, ſtings and racks, *Broome* 151
—— is a ſummer flower, that dies, *Lanſ.* 190
—— is eagle-ey'd, *Hughes* 58

Love

Love gives courage, *Hughes* 60
—— is a ſacred voluntary fire, *Gay* 2 : 252
—— gold never bought that pure, that chaſte deſire, *id.* 2 : 252
—— is beyond the price of gold, *Gay* 2 : 178
—— hath every bliſs in ſtore, *Gay* 2 : 179
—— 'tis friendſhip, 'tis ſomething more, *Gay* 2 : 179
—— not to know, is not to live, *Gay* 2 : 179
—— is begot by fancy, *Lanſ.* 198
—— bred by ignorance, *Lanſ.* 198
—— by expectation fed, *Lanſ.* 198
—— loſt in the moment 'tis poſſeſt, *Lanſ.* 198
—— and hate are fancy all, *Lanſ.* 198
—— all, in powerful fancy lies, *Lanſ.* 198
—— triumphant over reaſon, *Pom.* 221
—— fatal labyrinth, where fools are loſt, *Pom.* 222
—— inquietudes always brings, *Pom.* 224
—— its joys fleeting dreams, *Roch.* 282
—— its woes ſevere extremes, *Roch.* 282
—— give me back my heart again, *Lanſ.* 180
—— with juſtice or with mercy reign, *Lanſ.* 180
—— ſincere reſents the ſmalleſt ſcorn, *Pom.* 246
—— force of, *Dry.* 5 : 157
—— fights for love alone, *Dry.* 3 : 87
—— haughty pride far from, *King* 291
—— augment in juſt degrees, *King* 291
—— not to be reaſon'd down, *Add.* 253
—— 'tis ſecond life, *Add.* 254
—— world, born to, *Prior* 1 : 264
—— Bedlam of deſcribed, *Pom.* 226
—— power of, great, *Butl.* 1 : 166

Love can with ſpeech inſpire a mute, *Swift* 1 : 125
—— taught Vaneſſa to diſpute, *Swift* 1 : 125
—— why do we one paſſion call, *Swift* 1 : 127
—— 'tis a compound of them all, *Swift* 1 : 127
—— has eloquence beyond the ſchools, *King* 274
—— force of, *Cow.* 1 : 354
—— univerſal ſway of, *Cow.* 1 : 355
—— power of, *Cow.* 1 : 356
—— our wills control'd in, *Wall.* 61
—— bears different ſway o'er different ages, *King* 329
—— that tyrant-god, that reſtleſs conqueror, *Prior* 1 : 73
—— ſublimes, *Dry.* 3 : 208
—— well-meaning, has wrought much woe, *Milt.* 3 : 34
—— is a jeſt, and vows are wind, *Prior* 1 : 133
—— is ſtrong as death, *Parn.* 217
—— alike imperious, vainly check'd alike, *Parn.* 217
—— no chilling floods can ſlack, *Parn.* 217
—— wealth of nations, too ſmall a price for, *Parn.* 218
—— a lambent flame about the breaſt, *Dry.* 2 : 165
—— Cupid bathing in Diana's ſtream, *Dry.* 2 : 165
—— raptures of refining, *Thom.* 1 : 19
—— firſt invented verſe, *Dry.* 3 : 257
—— made the coward bold, *Dry* 3 : 257
—— exalts the mind, *Dry.* 3 : 257
—— teaches good-manners, *Dry.* 3 : 261
—— like ambition, dies as 'tis enjoy'd, *Lanſ.* 289
—— by doubt provok'd, *Lanſ.* 289
—— by certainty deſtroy'd, *Lanſ.* 289
—— is a ſubject to himſelf alone, *Lanſ.* 254
—— knows no other empire but his own, *Lanſ.* 254

Love elder than Chaos, *Aken.* 301
—— a paſſion nurſt with ſtrong deſires, *Dry.* 3 : 65
—— no law made for, *Dry.* 3 : 65
—— not in our choice, but in our fate, *Dry.* 3 : 66
—— Nature's ſanction, and her firſt decree, *Dry.* 3 : 66
—— leads to heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 252
—— roſy red, hue of, *Milt.* 1 : 252
—— without, no happineſs, *Milt.* 1 : 252
—— of God, to obey, *Milt.* 1 : 252
—— ſtronger than death, *Watts* 138
—— the only ſweet of life, *Pope od.* 3 : 150
—— ſtudied as an art, *Butl.* 2 : 128
—— ruins none, men themſelves deſtroy, *Pom.* 236
—— and luſt eſſentially divide, *Pom.* 236
—— hath wings, *Cow.* 1 : 94
—— common link of creation, *Dry.* 3 : 134
—— in ſucceſſion, *Cow.* 1 : 126
—— given over, *Cow.* 1 : 321
—— train of, *Cow.* 2 : 106
—— wild-gooſe chace, *Walſh* 340
—— arrows of, ſhot at rovers, *Butl.* 1 : 306
—— courage in, *Broome* 132
—— an hero in, as in wars, *Broome* 133
—— that's naked, ſtill is love in arms, *Parn.* 31
—— raptures of, more taking in dreams, *Butl.* 2 : 193
—— well-choſen, never dies, *Waller* 68
—— 'tis joy or ſorrow, peace or ſtrife, *Prior* 2 : 137
—— like death, makes all diſtinction void, *Prior* 2 : 137
—— his ſorrows, as his joys, are true, *Prior* 2 : 209
—— o'ercomes the beſt, *Buck* 58

Low fortune preferable to high, *Cow.* 2 : 343
Lowther, verſes to Mrs. *Tick.* 153
——— lovelieſt of the lovelieſt race, *Tick.* 153
Lownds, epiſtle to, *Gay* 1 : 205
Loyola's all-aping ſons, *Young* 1 : 248
——— whoſe name, from Jeſus, and hearts from hell, *ib.* 252
Lucan, part of the fourth book, *Tick.* 156
——— wanting in deſign and ſubject, *Dry.* 7 : 115
——— too full of heat and affectation, *Dry.* 7 : 115
——— tranſlation of 10th book, *Hughes* 286
——— family of, *Rowe L.* 6
——— place of nativity, *Rowe L.* 6
——— education, *Rowe L.* 7
——— his Pharſalia an invective, *Rowe L.* 7
——— rhetoric his favourite ſtudy, *Rowe L.* 8
——— reckoned among the rhetoricians, *Rowe L.* 8
——— advanced by Nero to honours, *Rowe L.* 9
——— marriage of, *Rowe L.* 9
——— diſputes the prize of eloquence with Nero, *Rowe L.* 11
——— death, manner of, *Rowe L.* 13
——— died young, *Rowe L.* 14
——— character of, *Rowe L.* 39
——— burial of, *Rowe L.* 39
——— ſtyle, character of, *Rowe L.* 36
——— writings of, *Rowe L.* 15
——— his character of Cæſar unjuſt, *Rowe L.* 22
——— Pharſalia, *Rowe L.* 41
Lucian indiſcriminately laughs, *Young* 1 : 74
——— betraying poverty of wit, *Young* 1 : 74
——— poſtponing virtue to a jeſt, *Young* 1 : 77

Lucian, dialogues of, Varronian ſatires, *Dry.* 7 : 162
Lucifer, palace of, *Milt.* 1 : 164
Lucilius, a Roman ſatiriſt, *Dry.* 7 : 156
——— laſhed the town, *Dry.* 7 : 192
——— the city, *Dry.* 7 : 318
——— firſt expoſed vice, *Dry.* 1 : 273
——— neglected ſtyle, numbers and purity, *Dry.* 7 : 185
Lucinda, tea-table of, *Hughes* 85
Lucius, epilogue to, *Prior* 1 : 271
Lucre, ſacred thirſt of gold, *Young* 3 : 201
Lucretius, tranſlations from, *Dry.* 4 : 315
——— ſets to view the principles of things, *Pitt* 312
——— tranſplants epicuriſm to Rome, *Black.* 66
——— aſcribes every evil to religion, *Black.* 66
——— tuneful ſophiſt, *Black.* 99
——— holds the world, a caſual concourſe, *Black.* 100
——— becauſe unable to account for its faults, *id.* 100
——— objections of, anſwered, *id.* 101
——— all is chance, *Prior* 2 : 36
——— members firſt, and then their uſe, *Prior* 2 : 36
——— tranſlated, *Wall.* 112
Lucy Sidney, *Wall.* 59
Luez, a bone in the rump, *Butl.* 2 : 76
Luke-warm patriots, ſober conduct is a virtue in, *Add.* 281
Lumber of a land, ſwept to the war, *Pope il.* 1 : 75
Lumber (Hugh), epitaph on, *Som.* 192
Lungs, ſtructure and uſe of, *Black.* 191
Luſt, ſhort bleſſings bought with long remorſe, *Sav.* 39
——— ſeed of bitter thought, *Sav.* 39
——— ſtrongeſt vice of woman, *Dry.* 7 : 251

Luſt, conſequences of, *Cow.* 2 : 173
—— well refin'd, is gentle love, *Pope* 2 : 48
—— and love, deceitful all and vain, *Prior* 2 : 163
—— and reaſon only foes, *Pom.* 236
Lute is fit for love, *Fent.* 327
—— ſong for, *Sam.* 237
Luther misjoins the body with the bread, *Dry.* 2 : 32
Lutrin, a Varronian ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 210
Luxe of coſtly pride I try'd, *Prior* 2 : 130
Luxury, called magnificence, *Milt.* 2 : 204
——— beſots the nobleſt mind, *Wyſt* 266
——— with Charles reſtor'd, *Pope* 2 : 221
——— whole patrimonies ſweeps, *Pope od.* 4 : 109
——— mother of Vice, rapacious, cruel, *Thom.* 2 : 69
——— from the conquer'd Eaſt came that plague, *Thom.* 2 : 69
——— hence virtue ſlacken'd into ſloth, *Thom.* 2 : 70
——— which commerce pours, *Aken.* 218
——— ſoft Syren, *Mall.* 235
——— ſheds unheeded bane, *Dyer* 24
——— wealth's bane, *King* 369
——— conſumes the guilty ſtore, *Lytt* 98
——— and bids the villain be a ſlave for more, *Lytt.* 98
——— ranſacks ſea, earth, and air, *Gay* 1 : 138
——— fatal victor of mankind, *Pope* 2 : 17
——— thou ſoft, but ſure deceit, *Buck.* 90
——— riſe of the mean, and ruin of the great, *Buck.* 90
——— bane of empires, and the change of ſtates, *Buck.* 90
——— of the mind, works of immortal wit, *Pitt* 288
Lyceum, ſchool of Ariſtotle, *Aken.* 89
Lycidas, *Milt.* 3 : 159

Lycidas and Moeris, *Dry.* 5 : 67
Lycon, an eclogue, *Walſh.* 351
Lycurgus, the lawgiver, brought Homer into Greece, *Aken.* 293
Lying, againſt, *Watts* 343
——— a ſaint-like virtue, *Butl.* 1 : 195
Lyre, invention of Mercury, *Cong.* 159
——— the joy of youth, and the relief of age, *Yal.* 443
——— is drown'd in the deep organ's ſound, *Cong.* 63
Lyric poetry, on, *Young* 1 : 177
——— ode on, *Aken.* 226
Lyrics, what properly, *Hughes* 113
Lyttelton, progreſs of love, 3—14
——— ſoliloquy of beauty in the country, 17
——— Blenheim, 19
——— to Dr. Ayſcough, 25
——— to Poyntz, 30
——— verſes under Poyntz's picture, 33
——— epiſtle to Pope, 34
——— to lord Hervey, 37
——— advice to a lady, 39
——— ſong, 44, 45, 52
——— Damon and Delia, 47
——— ode, in imitation of Paſtor Fido, 49
——— parts of an elegy of Tibullus, 50
——— verſes to Mrs. Greville, 53
——— epigram, 54
——— to Mr. Weſt, 54
——— to Miſs Lucy Forteſcue, 55—61
——— Horace, Book iv. Ode iv. 75
——— Virtue and Fame, 79

Lyttelton, lord Hardwicke to, 80
——— letter to lord Hardwicke, 81
——— hymn to Eliza, 82
——— on reading Miſs Carter's poems, 84
——— Mount Edgecumbe, 85
——— invitation, 86
——— to colonel Drumgold, 86
——— epitaph on captain Grenville, 88
——— on captain Cornwall [not Lyttelton's], 88
——— on good-humour, 89
——— additional ſtanzas to Aſtolfo's voyage, 90
——— to a young lady, 92
——— elegy, 94
——— inſcription for a buſt of lady Suffolk, 95
——— Sulpicia to Cerinthus, 96
——— Cato's ſpeech to Labienus, 96
——— to Glover, on his Leonidas, 98
——— to William Pitt, 100
——— prologue to Thomſon's Coriolanus, 101
——— epilogue to Lillo's Elmerick, 102
——— inſcriptions at Hagley, 103, 104

M

Macareus, adventures of, *Garth* 129
Maccabeus, proweſs of, *Milt.* 2 : 188
Macar, a character, *Pope* 2 : 347
Mac-Flecknо, *Dry.* 2 : 109
Machaon cures Menelaus of his wound, *Pope il.* 1 : 135
——— wounded, *Pope il.* 1 : 342

Machaon carried off by Neſtor, *Pope il.* 1 : 342
——— a wife phyſician, is more than armies, *id.* 1 : 342
——— panegyric on, *Garth* 70
Machiavel gave his name to Old Nick, *Butl.* 1 : 319
Machinery, what, *Pope* 1 : 125 / *Pope ed.* 3 : 32
——— marvellous, probable, and moral, *Pope ed.* 3 : 36
Machines in poetry, uſe of, *Dry.* 5 : 273
Mackenzie, verſes to Dr. *Som.* 187
Macrinus, birth-day of, *Dry.* 7 : 321
Macro, *Lanſ.* 196
Mad-dog, *Gay* 2 : 17
——— has a worm in his tongue, *Butl.* 2 : 299
Madmen, worſt of, is a ſaint run mad, *Pope* 2 : 205
——— fight for applauſe, *Dry.* 3 : 87
Madneſs of hoarding, *Cow.* 2 : 18
——— in dogs, two ſorts, *Som.* 75, 76
——— effects of, *Som.* 77
——— burning recommended in, *Som.* 78
Madrigal moves ſoft paſſions, *Dry.* 1 : 273
Mæcenas, *Rowe* 57
——— a knight of ancient Tuſcan race, *Rowe* 57
Magazine of hail and ſnows, *Young* 1 : 215
——— funds of vengeance for the day of war, *Young* 1 : 215
Maggots turn to flies, *Butl.* 2 : 52
Magi beget ſons on their mothers, *Butl.* 2 : 4
Magic, power of, *Rowe L.* 271
Magna Charta ſigned, *Thom.* 2 : 107
—— held in contempt; *Cow.* 2 : 252
Magnanimity, great things to ſcorn, *Young* 2 : 247

Magnano deſcribed, *Butl.* 1 : 60, 61
Magnetiſm inexplicable, *Black.* 47
Magnificence of old with virtue could reſide, *Pope ed.* 3 : 49
Mahomet Ali Beg, *Som.* 375
——— the Turk's patriarch, *Butl.* 2 : 294
——— fond of a ſhoulder of mutton, *King* 186
——— poiſoned by one, *King* 186
———'s tomb, 'twixt earth and heaven, *Prior* 2 : 55
Maid, crown'd with willow die, *Gay* 1 : 78
——— unaſk'd may own a well-plac'd flame, *Lytt.* 42
——— not loving firſt, but loving wrong, is ſhame, *Lytt.* 42
——— unmatch'd in manners as in face, *Pope il.* 1 : 42
——— ſkill'd in each art, crown'd with every grace, *id.* 1 : 42
Maidenhead, *Cow.* 1 : 295
Maids, before they're aſk'd, can they refuſe, *Prior* 2 : 37
——— few, that now on merit ſmile, *Ham.* 207
Majeſty, verſes to her, *Watts* 164
———'s return, *Cow.* 1 : 104
——— derives a grace from ſtate, *Pope od.* 3 : 170
——— gives its proud trappings o'er, *Rowe L.* 339
——— and ſeeks for ſafety from the poor, *Rowe L.* 339
Mail, compact and firm with many a jointed ſcale, *Pope il.* 2 : 86
Majority of voices rules in ſenates, ſo in ſchools, *Prior* 2 : 71
Main, a world of wonders in thyſelf, *Thom.* 1 : 192
——— is Britain's reign, *Young* 1 : 189
——— rain, ſnow, the plunder of, *Young* 1 : 192
Maintenon, Scarron's leaving, *Rowe* 39
Maker's praiſe, ſuch was the ſacred art, *Hughes* 81
Maladies, that lead to Death's grim cave, *Phil.* 76
——— joint-racking gout, *Phil.* 76

Maladies, inteſtine ſtone, *Phil.* 77
——— pining Atrophy, *Phil.* 77
——— dropſy all-a-float, *Phil.* 77
Malherbe, ode of, *King* 336
Malice, queen of far-ſpread lies, *Ot.* 40
——— always judging worſt, *Swift* 2 : 75
——— the mother of vindictive rage, *Sav.* 73
——— prone the virtuous to defame, *Pope od.* 3 : 180
——— to muſic forc'd to yield, *Prior* 1 : 29
——— the beſt way to baulk, *Swift* 2 : 47
——— vanquiſh'd heightens Virtue's praiſe, *Prior* 1 : 229
Malignant, a term of reproach, *Cow.* 2 : 258
Mall, king plays in, *Wall.* 152
Mallet, William and Margaret, *Mall.* 153
——— epitaph on Aikman and ſon, 157
——— on a young lady, 157
——— ſong to a Scotch tune, 158, 340
——— verbal criticiſm, 159
——— verſes to the prince of Orange, 165
——— on Dr. Frazer's rebuilding, &c. 171
——— prologue to the Siege of Damaſcus, 173
——— epilogue to The Brothers, 175
——— prologue to Agamemnon, 176
——— impromptu on a lady, &c. 178
——— epigram, 191
——— a ſimile in Prior, 179
——— on an amorous old man, 180
——— on J. H. 180
——— a fragment, 180
——— Cupid and Hymen, 184

Mallet, an ode in the maſk of Alfred, *Mall.* 192
——— the excurſion, 195
——— Amintor and Theodora, 235
——— to the duke of Marlborough, 283
——— truth in rhyme, 287
——— to the author of the preceding, 293
——— the diſcovery, 294
——— verſes for a beggar, 296
——— the reward, 297
——— Tyburn, 302
——— Zephyr, 315
——— Edwin and Emma, 323
——— on death of lady Anſon, 329
——— funeral hymn, 332
——— to Myra, 334
——— a winter's day, 335
——— prologue to Maſk of Britannia, 338
——— inſcription for a picture, 340
——— to Thomſon, on his Winter, 341
Malvern, ridge of hills near Worceſter, *Dyer* 33
Mammon, ſpeech of, *Milt.* 1 : 42, 43
——— adviſes peace, *Milt.* 1 : 44
Man created in image of God, *Milt.* 1 : 224
—— to rule over the earth, *Milt.* 1 : 224
——— male and female, *Milt.* 1 : 224
—— to abſtain from tree of knowledge, *Milt.* 1 : 225
—— not good for, to be alone, *Milt.* 1 : 246
—— falls aſleep, *Milt.* 1 : 246
—— rib taken, to form woman, *Milt.* 1 : 246
—— never to depart from his power over woman, *Milt.* 3 : 42

Man may err, *Dry.* 2 : 29
—— deceivable and vain, *Milt.* 3 : 18
—— folly of, in accuſing God, *Milt.* 2 : 70
—— fellow-ſervant of angels, *Milt.* 1 : 238
—— charge of angels, *Milt.* 2 : 8
—— world created for, *Milt.* 2 : 8
—— favourite of heaven, *Milt.* 2 : 9
—— falſe to himſelf, ere others to him, *Milt.* 3 : 34
—— ſole cauſe of his miſery, *Milt.* 3 : 19
—— not immutable, *Milt.* 1 : 156
—— Satan's purpoſed prey, *Milt.* 2 : 17
—— baniſhed Paradiſe, *Milt.* 2 : 88
—— duſt, and thither to return, *Milt.* 2 : 91
—— ſaved of grace, *Milt.* 1 : 79
—— powers of, renewed, *Milt.* 1 : 79
—— what, *Hughes* 239
—— creature of a day, *Hughes* 239
—— how frail, *Prior* 2 : 147
—— by himſelf inſenſibly betray'd, *Prior* 2 : 147
—— from beaſt, by words, is known, *Pope* 3 : 227
—— firſt vegetative, then feels and reaſons laſt, *Dry.* 3 : 136
—— rich of three ſouls, *Dry.* 3 : 136
—— and lives all three to waſte, *Dry.* 3 : 136
—— exhibits life and growth of plants, ſenſe of beaſt, *Prior* 2 : 167
—— born to lament, to labour, and to die, *Prior* 2 : 169
—— thy fabric's like a well-form'd ſtate, *Sav.* 40
—— his frame diſcovers art, *Black.* 185
—— a nice machine, *Parn.* 73
—— by nature form'd to fail, *Parn.* 73
—— abridgment of the world, *Crow.* 2 : 99

Man, what, *Pope il.* 2 : 253
—— calamitous by birth, *Pope il.* 2 : 253
—— feeble race, what ills await? *Gray* 346
——! viſion of a moment, *Young* 1 : 217
—— dream of a dream, *Young* 1 : 217
—— is not made to queſtion, but adore, *Young* 1 : 224
—— the gilded vanity, *Parn.* 119
—— that riddle! *Young* 3 : 128
—— born for infinite, *Young* 3 : 128
—— thine is redemption, *Young* 2 : 77
—— double ſon of heaven, the made and the re-made, *id.* 1 : 78
—— know thyſelf, *Young* 2 : 78
—— muſt ſatisfy for man, *Milt.* 1 : 83
—— muſt die for juſtice, *Milt.* 1 : 85
—— of vile and humble birth, *Pitt* 250
—— ſhort-liv'd ſovereign of the world below, *Pitt* 257
—— like his Maker, ſaw that all was right, *Pope* 2 : 63
—— reſtoration of, envied by Satan, *Milt.* 2 : 156
—— how vain and unwiſe, *Dry.* 1 : 121
—— by nature form'd for all mankind, *Aken.* 43
—— in ſociety, born for public good, *Dyer* 74
—— a rugged wight, worſt of brutes, *Thom.* 1 : 230
—— on his own kind he ruthleſs prey'd, *Thom.* 1 : 230
—— ſtrongeſt ſtill the weakeſt over-ran, *Thom.* 1 : 230
—— perverſe and lawleſs, *Fent.* 216
—— ſearchleſs providence would ſound, *Fent.* 216
—— vainly wicked, thinks he's wiſe, *Fent.* 216
—— probationer of happineſs, *Fent.* 217
—— is to man all kind of beaſts, *Cow.* 2 : 359
—— differs more from man, than from beaſt, *Roch.* 326

Man, theme of the poet, *Wall.* 110
—— is a very worm by birth, *Pope* 2 : 349
—— heaven's pride, when upright, *Tick.* 96
—— deprav'd, heaven's ſcorn, *Tick.* 96
— - turning from his God, brings endleſs night, *Young* 3 : 68
—— the ſport of fortune, then the morſel of deſpair, *id.* 3 : 70
—— alone, life's ruder trials wait, *Rowe L.* 332
—— outcaſt of nature, wretched thrall, *Thom.* 1 : 202
—— prey of death, *Aken.* 141
—— a mortal, preordain'd to death, *Pope il.* 2 : 271
—— allegory on, *Parn.* 69
—— is born to bear, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
—— only vaunts his force, and vaunts in vain, *Pope il.* 2 : 138
—— how thoughtleſs, *Roſc.* 222
—— how active in his own trepan, *Roſc.* 222
—— proud of vain wiſdom, *Hughes* 239
—— heir of thy father's vice, *Hughes* 239
—— propagated folly, *Hughes* 239
—— fated to be curſt, *Pope il.* 2 : 266
—— to right inflexibly inclin'd, reſts ſecure, *Hughes* 88
—— in merit humble, in pretenſions high, *Buck.* 110
—— and all his ways are vain, *Swift* 2 : 147
—— boaſted Lord of nature, weak and erring, *Swift* 2 : 147
—— led by folly, combats nature, *Swift* 2 : 300
—— awakes to cares, with the dawn, *Brooke* 152
—— the moſt conceited creature, *Gay* 2 : 115
—— of blood be doom'd to bleed, *Pope od.* 3 : 41
—— no one is pleaſed with what he has, *Cong.* 142
———— diſpleaſed with what he is, *Cong.* 142
—— perverſe, againſt nature ſtrives, *Cong.* 143

Man,

Man, vain man, in folly only wiſe, *Pope* 2 : 4
—— only from himſelf can ſuffer wrong, *A. Phil.* 335
—— who ſuffers, loudly may complain, *Pope il.* 1 : 43
—— is practis'd in diſguiſe, *Gay* 2 : 26
—— who ſtudies nature's laws, *Gay* 2 : 28
—— maxims draws from certain truth, *Gay* 2 : 28
—— what a miracle to man, *Young* 2 : 6
—— though a fool, yet God is wiſe, *Pope* 2 : 53
——'s of a jealous and miſtaking mind, *Pope od.* 4 : 198
—— turn'd on man, a fiercer ſavage, *Pope* 2 : 61
—— be dumb, when heaven afflicts, *Pope od.* 4 : 122
—— eſſay on, *Pope* 2 : 29
—— is as perfect as he ought, *Pope* 2 : 31
—— his knowledge meaſur'd to his ſtate, *Pope* 2 : 31
—— his time a moment, and a point his ſpan, *Pope* 2 : 31
—— never is, but always to be bleſt, *Pope* 2 : 32
—— the proper ſtudy of mankind, *Pope* 2 : 41
—— chaos of thought and paſſion, *Pope* 2 : 41
—— Lord of all, yet a prey to all, *Pope* 2 : 41
—— glory, jeſt, and riddle of the world, *Pope* 2 : 41
—— moſt vain, of all that breathes, *Pope od.* 4 : 122
—— calamitous by birth, *Pope od.* 4 : 122
—— untaught to bear, 'gainſt heaven rebels, *Pope od.* 4 : 122
—— changeful, as his bliſs or woe, *Pope od.* 4 : 122
—— too high, when proſperous, *Pope od.* 4 : 122
—— when diſtreſt too low, *Pope od.* 4 : 122
—— let him not be proud, but firm of mind; *Pope od.* 4 : 122
—— his crimes forgive, forgive his virtues too, *Young* 3 : 79
—— on frail, unknowing, man relies, *Pope od.* 4 : 163
—— ſcene of, a mighty maze, *Pope* 2 : 19

a wild, where weeds and flowers ſhoot, *Pope* 2 : 29
'iews the world with partial eyes, *Gay* 2 : 151
o man a prey, *Gay* 2 : 46
s now become the lion of the plain, *Thom.* 1 : 15
ıow raſh to plunge in ill, *Dry.* 1 : 213
yrant of the ſex, *Dry.* 3 : 107
owly ſervant, but a lofty mate, *Dry.* 3 : 107
oves knowledge, *Aken.* 38
——— above the blandiſhments of ſenſe, *Aken.* 38
:heats himſelf, *Garth* 37
ıates realities, *Garth* 38
hugs the cheat, *Garth* 38
how blind, how thoughtleſs of his fate, *Pitt* 215
all his ſyſtems, but conjectures are, *Gay* 1 : 278
though dead, retains part of himſelf, *Pope il.* 2 : 293
th' immortal mind remains, *Pope il.* 2 : 293
form ſubſiſts without the body's aid, *Pope il.* 2 : 293
ıërial ſemblance, and an empty ſhade, *Pope il.* 2 : 293
is a ſelf-ſurvivor every year, *Young* 2 : 115
like a ſtream, is in perpetual flow, *Young* 2 : 115
while growing, life is in decreaſe, *Young* 2 : 115
half-dead before he dies, *Broome* 174
how weak thy fabric, *Sav.* 13
is born to die, *Pope od.* 4 : 86
by vain paſſions ſway'd, *Broome* 42
proud of his reaſon, by his will betray'd, *Broome* 42
blindly wanders in purſuit of vice, *Broome* 43
perverſely fond to ſtray, *Broome* 43
whoſe eye has ſwept th' unbounded ſcheme? *Thom.* 1 : 54
flutters on from vanity to vice, *Thom.* 1 : 55

Man

Man alone betrays man, *Roch.* 323
—— oppreſt, dependant, yet a man, *Pope ed.* 4 : 25
—— ſlave to the inſolence of youthful lords, *Pope ed.* 4 : 25
—— haughty man, is of obdurate kind, *Broome* 156
—— though bold, is not a match for heaven, *Weſt* 258
—— decays, when man contends with ſtorms, *Pope ed.* 3 : 208
—— diſſembling man, worſt ill, that curſt our ſex, *Broome* 138
—— ſatire on, *Butl.* 2 : 220
—— of animals the worſt, *Gay* 2 : 55
—— what? perhaps the tyrant of a day, *Gay* 2 : 192
—— greatly lives, who greatly dies, *Young* 2 : 229
—— hard of heart to man, *Young* 2 : 50
—— to man the foreſt, ſureſt ill, *Young* 2 : 50
—— of half that live, the butcher and the tomb, *Pope* 3 : 60
—— is the tale of narrative old time, *Young* 2 : 217
———— ſad tale, *Young* 2 : 217
—— of wealth is dubb'd a man of worth, *Pope* 2 : 207
—— it is not in, the fix'd decree to move, *Pope il.* 1 : 245
—— courage breathes in man, *Pope il.* 2 : 91
—— has his autumn, *Sprat* 175
—— of the world anſwered, *Young* 2 : 213
———— proud of that inglorious ſtyle, *Young* 2 : 213
—— ſtill enquiring, ſtill miſtaken, *Prior* 1 : 22
—— lines ſtudies, and fictitious circles draws, *Prior* 1 : 21
—— child of reaſon, *Thom.* 2 : 76
—— of ſenſe can artifice diſdain, *Young* 1 : 93
—— nothing more weak, calamitous and blind, *Pope il.* 2 : 154
—— a miſerable race! *Pope il.* 2 : 154
—— ſtarting from his couch, ſhall ſleep no more, *Young* 3 : 8
—— is blind, *Thom.* 2 : 115

Man, what, at enmity with truth? *Aken.* 261
—— is born to bear, *Pope od.* 3 : 176
—— in ſtature, ſtill a boy in heart, *Pope od.* 4 : 125
—— who dares think one thing and another tell, *Pope it.* 1 : 278
—— is dead, who for the body lives, *Young* 2 : 242
—— unſullied with a crime, *Pitt* 231
—— his ſolid virtue is his helm, *Pitt* 232
—— ſhould lead the chorus of this lower world, *Thom.* 1 : 86
—— to make man, *Young* 2 : 133
—— ſo great, ſo mean, *Young* 2 : 144
—— buys diſappointment with his pain, *Broome* 58
—— who pardons, diſappoints his foe, *Young* 1 : 91
—— in the moon, what, *Butl.* 1 : 233
—— and the flea, *Gay* 2 : 114
—— the cat, the dog, and the fly, *Gay* 2 : 153
——'s to fight, but heaven's to give ſucceſs, *Pope il.* 1 : 205
——'s joys are joys of conqueſt, not of peace, *Young* 1 : 12
——'s woe from woman, *Milt.* 2 : 106
Manhood joined with Deity, *Cow.* 1 : 84
———— of nine taylors, *Butl.* 1 : 48
Manillio forc'd captive trumps to yield, *Pope* 1 : 139
Manly form without a manly mind, *Pope il.* 2 : 142
——— ſhame forbids inglorious flight, *Pope il.* 2 : 91
——— virtue, *Swift* 1 : 300
Mankind, fabulous riſe of, *Black.* 177
———— ſpontaneous birth of, *Black.* 178
———— gave not themſelves being, *Black.* 184
———————— why diſcontinued, *Black.* 181
———— true origin of, *Black.* 183
———— calamities of, *Black.* 150

Mankind, their ſtate requires there ſhould be a God, *Black.* 151
——— how much a nothing, *Swift* 1 : 15
——— rough-hewn by nature, *Butl.* 2 : 133
——— poliſhed by art, *Butl.* 2 : 133
——— but a rabble, *Butl.* 2 : 348
——— news and politics divide, *Gay* 1 : 2
——— a certain change of joy and ſorrow find, *Prior* 1 : 27
——— alike require the grace of heaven, *Pope od.* 3 : 83
——— all born to want, a miſerable race, *Pope od.* 3 : 83
——— perverſe charge their guilt on the gods, *Pope od.* 3 : 40
——— aſſembled for Pharſalia's day, *Rowe L.* 135
Manna falling, lies in tender graſs, *Parn.* 114
Manners make the man, *Som.* 219
——— the baſis of the public peace, *Young* 1 : 257
——— example ſtamps them on the multitude, *Young* 1 : 257
——— white, unblemiſh'd, now are found no more, *Thom.* 1 : 12
——— pure, from affectation free, *Fent.* 309
——— with fortunes turn, *Pope* 2 : 101
——— ſhould like our countenance be, *King* 327
——— poetically good, *Dry.* 5 : 213
——— take a tincture from our own, *Pope* 2 : 96
——— an ode, *Collins* 267
——— to be learned from life, *Collins* 268
Manoah, father of Samſon, *Milt.* 3 : 18
Manſion lies, high o'er the rolling heavens, *Pope* 1 : 290
——— whence gods ſurvey earth, air, and ſea, *Pope* 1 : 290
——— here ſacred Silence reigns, and Peace, *Pope* 1 : 290
Mantling blood glow'd in his cheeks, *Smith* 114
Mantua, reaſon of the name, *Dry.* 6 : 279
Mantuan, great without pride, in modeſt majeſty, *Pope* 1 : 210

Manufactures exported, *Dyer* 105
——— roads and rivers, for, *Dyer* 100
Many, flaw all over, *Young* 2 : 63
Marcellus, ſhort-lived, *Dry.* 6 : 154
Marcley-hill removed, *Phil.* 36
Margaret of Anjou, character of, *Gray* 356
——— Cavendiſh Harley, lady, letters to, *Prior* 2 : 262
Margites, a ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 155
Mariamne, prologue to, *Broome* 113
——— meets misfortune, glorious in diſgrace, *Broome* 114
Marii fierce, with human gore embrued, *Rowe L.* 284
Marine Society, *Mall.* 302
——— Tyburn's fatal ſoe, *Mall.* 305
Mariners transformed to dolphins, *Add.* 167
Marius had various turns of good and bad, *Rowe L.* 89
——— ſlaughter-loving, *Rowe L.* 109
——— an end of exile only ſought, *Rowe L.* 93
Mark, betrays the lover's heart, *Broome* 173
Market-hill, revolution at, *Swift* 2 : 179
Marlborough, duke of, *Garth* 108
——— ode to, *Som.* 163
——— beſt deſerving chief, *Som.* 166
——— turned for the camp or court, *Add.* 65
——— ſacred to verſe, and ſure of fame, *Prior* 1 : 190
——— compared to Midas, *Swift* 1 : 73
——— embarking for Oſtend, *Som.* 163
——— prudence and fortitude guard, *Rowe* 16
——— his labours liberty cheer'd, *Rowe* 16
——— came, defeated Gallia fled, *Gay* 1 : 185
——— whoſe laurels ſhall never fade, *Gay* 1 : 186

Marlborough bore his ſhatter'd foes to Danube's ſhore, *Smith* 207
——— calmneſs of, in action, *Add.* 61
——— like an angel directing a ſtorm, *Add.* 61
——— bears the force of armies in his name, *Add.* 65
Marmaridans, that match'd the wind, *Rowe L.* 196
Maro, humble tenement of, *Dyer* 20
——— dwelt on the Eſculian mount, *Dyer* 20
Marriage, progreſs of, *Swift* 2 : 208
——— the happieſt bond, when hearts agree, *Lanſ.* 301
——— vows render more than friends, *King* 296
——— honour of, *Mik.* 1 : 126
——— a vow, *Butl.* 2 : 130
——— ſatire on, *Butl.* 2 : 253
——— grown a money-league, *Swift* 1 : 101
——— is but a money-job at beſt, *Gay* 2 : 178
——— no heaven in, *Butl.* 1 : 293
——— a bargain at a venture, *Butl.* 1 : 294
——— of earl of ——, *Pom.* 290
Marriages were made in heaven, *Swift* 1 : 155
Married, quarrels of, recruits of love, *Butl.* 1 : 305
Marrow-puddings to pamper with, *Butl.* 1 : 218
Marry in good time, or not at all, *Som.* 296
——— who will, our ſex is to be ſold, *Pope* 1 : 260
Mars fiery-helm'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 214
——— the homicide, *Pope il.* 1 : 185
——— raſh, furious blind, from theſe to thoſe he flies, *id.* 1 : 185
——— wounded, bellows with pain, *Pope il.* 1 : 186
——— wide deſtroyer of the race of man, *Pope il.* 2 : 15
——— attendants of, *Dry.* 7 : 63
——— *i.* our common Lord, alike to all, *Pope il.* 2 : 181

Mars now lords it o'er the heavens alone, *Rowe L.* 79
—— to kindle with military ſounds, *Dry.* 3 : 164
—— cur'd by Pæon of his wound, *Pope il.* 1 : 188
—— rallies the Trojans, *Pope il.* 1 : 170
—— the warrior's god, *Dry.* 3 : 104
—— rules the realm of love, *Dry.* 3 : 105
—— ſways Thracia's winter coaſt, *Dry.* 3 : 109
—— temple of, *Dry.* 3 : 93
Martial imitated, *Cow.* 1 : 124
——— to Cirinus, *Watts* 265
Martyrs' blood, ſeed of Church, *Cow.* 1 : 185
Marullus to Neæra, *Fent.* 302
Mary, ſecond Eve, *Milt.* 1 : 152
—— overſhadowed by the Holy Ghoſt, *Milt.* 2 : 147
—— princeſs of Orange, *Wall.* 166
———————— death of, *Roch.* 333
—— queen, deſcribed, *Step.* 260
—— a name to grief for ever ſacred as to fame, *Prior* 1 : 165
Mary Scot, ſong, *Mall.* 349
Mary the cook-maid's letter, *Swift* 1 : 286
Mary Gulliver to captain Gulliver, *Gay* 1 : 198
Marygold, a riddle, *Gay* 1 : 60
Maſquerades, on the, *Pitt* 223
———————— refine upon the ſin of whoring, *Pitt* 224
———————— the modiſh evil, *Pitt* 224
———————— one promiſcuous whim, *Pitt* 224
Maſſic grape, pregnant of racy juice, *Phil.* 61
Maſſilia clogg'd Cæſar's rapid conqueſt, *Rowe L.* 139
——— th' approaching ſlavery retards, *Rowe L.* 139
Maſter of himſelf, has none elſe, *Cow.* 2 : 278

Maſter, ſworn to none, of no ſect, *Pope* 2 : 193
——— of the ſeven-fold face, *Pope* 3 : 109
Maſter's commands reſiſtleſs, *Milt.* 3 : 54
Maſter-jeſt to break, *Butl.* 2 : 47
Maſter-paſſion ſwallows up the reſt, *Pope* 2 : 46
——— the mind's diſeaſe, *Pope* 2 : 47
Maſter-ſtrokes the nobler paſſions move, *Lytt.* 103
Maſter-talent miſſing, we err without redreſs, *Fent.* 312
Maſtiffs, *Gay* 2 : 88
Match implies likeneſs and equality, *Butl.* 1 : 179
Matches, few happy, *Watts* 217
——— 'tis friendſhip makes the bondage ſweet, *Watts* 219
Mate to kill, what beaſt was e'er accomplice, *Fent.* 263
Matheſis, running round the circle, finds it ſquare, *Pope* 3 : 219
Matrimonial ſtate, feigned love and real hate, *Fent.* 272
Matrimony goes by deſtiny, *Butl.* 1 : 185 | 2 : 106
Matter, mutual action of, *Black.* 84
——— no neceſſary being, *Black.* 98
——— immortal! and ſhall ſpirit die? *Young* 2 : 153
Matthew, paraphraſe on a part of, *Thom.* 2 : 181
Maudlin whigs deplore their Cato's fate, *Rowe* 56
Maurice and Henry, thunder-bolts of war, *Hughes* 44
——— firſt reſign'd to fate, *Hughes* 45
——— far exceeds his father's fame, *Hughes* 44
——— ſkill'd, camps, ſieges, battles, to ordain, *Hughes* 44
Maximins rant in rhyme, *Fent.* 236
Maxims are drawn from notions, *Pope* 2 : 95
May, her vigils kept, *Dry.* 3 : 61
——— to dance about, *Dry.* 3 : 185
——— faithleſs April of, *Cow.* 1 : 114

May, merry month, *Hughes* 66
May-games, *Som.* 100
May-morning, *Milt.* 3 : 97
Maynard imitated, *Broome* 117
Mayor, pageants borne before, *Butl.* 2 : 311
Maze, dark, poor mortals tread, *Buck.* 118
Me, me, he cry'd, turn all your ſwords on me, *Dry.* 6 : 250
—— give ſweet content on foot, *Gay* 1 : 131
—— wrapt in my virtue, and a good ſurtout, *Gay* 1 : 131
Mean lies between exceſs and famine, *Pope* 2 : 183
—— like ſhowery bow, proud with beauties not his own, *Fent.* 217
Meaneſt Briton ſcorns the higheſt ſlave, *Add.* 61
Meanings lewd and double entendres, *Swift* 2 : 75
Meanneſs accompanies riches, *Cow.* 1 : 50
Means have no merit, if our end amiſs, *Young* 2 : 139
—— to gain, and then to loſe the end, *Buck.* 89
Meats ſweeteſt, ſooneſt cloy, *Prior* 2 : 205
Medal, *Dry.* 1 : 209
—— inſcription on, *Lanſ.* 229
—— faithful to its charge of fame, *Pope* 2 : 145
—— thro' climes and ages bears each form and name, *ib.* 145
Medea, a new edition of old Æſon gave, *Pope* 3 : 224
—— wakes, a prey to love, *Broome* 151
—— be fam'd for guilt, *Broome* 152
Mediocrities never enrich, *Cow.* 2 : 255
Meditate my doom, to crown their joy, *Pope od.* 3 : 50
Mediterranean, view of, *Dyer* 107
Medon, ſkill'd in ſong, *Pope od.* 4 : 80
—— the herald ſpar'd at Telemachus' requeſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 210
Medlar-fruit, delicious in decay, *Phil.* 7

Medlars, from the haw-thorn, *Phil.* 44
Meduſa, ſeat of, *Rowe L.* 405
——— look of, killing, *Rowe L.* 406
——— ſlain by Perſeus, *Rowe L.* 406
——— curl'd with ſnaky locks, *Fent.* 272
Megara, of Creon's race, ſpous'd by Alcides, *Fent.* 257
Meek-honour, female ſhame, *Aken.* 290
——— whither from Albion doſt thou fly? *Aken.* 290
——— once the fame of Albion's daughters, *Aken.* 290
——— Beauty's only friend, *Aken.* 290
Meekneſs, lovely virtue, *Parn.* 108
Melancholy, an ode, *Broome* 29
——— hide me in thy penſive train, *Broome* 29
——— bliſsful mourner, wiſely ſad, *Broome* 29
——— hail! ſage and holy! *Milt.* 3 : 106
——— death-like ſilence, and dread repoſe, *Pope* 1 : 188
——— gloomy preſence darkens all the ſcene, *id.* 1 : 188
——— ſat retired, *Collins* 272
——— a kindly mood of, *Dyer* 19
——— how deep thy diapaſon, *Dyer* 20
——— mark'd him for her own, *Gray* 341
Melanthius, lopp'd piece-meal, *Pope od.* 4 : 214
Meleager and Atalanta, *Dry.* 4 : 1
——— ſlays the ravaging boar, *Pope il.* 1 : 287
Meleſigenes, name of Homer, *Milt.* 2 : 209
Meliboeus, *Dry.* 5 : 55
Melody, 'tis Love creates, *Thom.* 1 : 24
——— the voice of Love, *Thom.* 1 : 24
Memnon, though ſtone, was counted vocal, *Prior* 1 : 37
——— ſtatue of muſical, *Lanſ.* 127

Memory, ode to, *Shen.* 89
——— thou ſoul of joy and pain, *Sav.* 86
——— actor of our paſſions o'er again, *Sav.* 86
——— want of, curſe of wit, *Lanſ.* 219
Men, progeny of God, *Milt.* 1 : 156
—— all ſons of God, *Milt.* 2 : 218
—— race of, like leaves on trees, *Pope il.* 1 : 197
—— they fall ſucceſſive, and ſucceſſive riſe, *Pope il.* 1 : 197
—— a ſhort-liv'd race, *A. Phil.* 384
—— creatures of a day, *Cow.* 2 : 367
—— invite ruin on themſelves, *Milt.* 3 : 63
—— but bubbles on the ſtream of time, *Young* 1 : 96
—— we various ruling paſſions find in, *Pope* 2 : 113
—— of different inclinations, *Dry.* 7 : 359
—— different purſuits of, *Dry.* 7 : 347
—— ways of, ſo mutable, *Milt.* 3 : 54
—— like beaſts, each other's prey, *Dry.* 1 : 161
—— once ignorant, are ſlaves, *Pop* 1 : 83
—— whom lying vanities enſnare, forſake thy mercy, *Pa* n. 225
—— of the world, the terræ-filial breed, *Young* 2 : 222
—— doating on heaps of yellow duſt, *Buck.* 89
—— for that deſpiſing honour and eaſe, *Buck.* 89
—— homage pay to men, *Young* 2 : 74
—— and turn their back on thee, *Young* 2 : 74
—— forge the patents, that create them ſots, *Young* 1 : 100
—— may live fools, but fools they cannot die, *Young* 2 : 90
—— would be angels, angels would be gods, *Pope* 2 : 34
—— may be read, as well as books, *Pope* 2 : 95
—— faithleſs men, make the ſex their prey, *Pope od.* 4 : 226
—— blind to their own errors, *Gay* 2 : 94

Men judge of happ'nefs and woe by outward ſhow, *G.*
—— who liv'd and dy'd without a name, *Swi*
—— are the chief heroes in the liſt of fame, *Swi*
—— prove with child, as fancy works, *Pop*
—— vain ſlaves of intereſt and of pride, *Thom.*
—— whoſe boſoms tender pity warms, *Pope od*
—— be in action, as in name, *Pope il.*
—— whoſe vice but makes them ſcandalouſly great, *P*
—— are all mad, *Ga*
—— and when the briny cure they try'd, *Ga*
—— ſome part ſtill kept above the tide, *Ga*
—— miſtake their talents, *Swift*
—— beaſts may degenerate into, *Swift*
—— have ever been the ſame, *C.*
—— only feel the ſmart, but not the vice, *Pope*
—— oft are falſe, *C.*
—— have four legs by nature, *Butl.*
—— are all dedication-proof, *Gay*
—— and gods with gifts are pleaſed, *Ga*
—— and women made for each other, *Butl.*
—— young and old, praiſe the Lord, *R*
Menam, nightly ſhines with inſect-lamps, *Thom*
Mendicant, a ſurly vagrant, *Pope od.*
Menelaus, in ſixty ſhips leads the Spartans, *Pope i.*
———— a chief once thought, no terror of the field,
———— accepts Paris's challenge, *Pope il.*
———— magnificence of his palace, *Pope od.*
Meneſtheus, no chief like thee, *Pope i.*
Menippean ſatire, what, *Dry.*
Mennis, Denham to,

eye, paſt, preſent, future, can deſcry, *Weſt* 227
, monarch of the Taphian land, *Pope od.* 3 : 43
- whoſe form Minerva takes, *Pope od.* 3 : 43
, Ulyſſes' faithful friend, *Pope od.* 3 : 69
promiſed to David, *Cow.* 2 : 156
deſpiſes David, *Cow.* 2 : 156
ary war, ſlave of gold, *Rowe L.* 452
——— thy courage bought and ſold, *Rowe L.* 452
unt, *Young* 3 : 239
—— is no inglorious name, *Young* 3 : 265
—— with purple monarch vies, *Young* 3 : 265
—— accompliſh'd, is an accompliſh'd man, *Young* 3 : 266
y deſcribed, *Pope* 1 : 299
- god of gain, *Dry.* 3 : 150
- with ſilver tongue, *Swift* 2 : 234
- conveys the ſuitors' ſouls to the ſhades, *Pope od.* 4 : 235
- wand, that ſeals in, or chaces ſleep, *Pope od.* 4 : 235
- and Cupid, *Prior* 1 : 119
ode to, *Collins* 255
gentleſt of ſky-born forms, *Collins* 255
how ſwift its aid, *Parn.* 136
to forgive, *Dry.* 2 : 17
heaven's firſt attribute, *Mall.* 296
embracing man and brute, *Mall.* 296
attribute of heaven, *Ot.* 4
decreed fallen man, *Milt.* 1 : 77
heavenly born, *Som.* 67
thou beſt prerogative of power, *Som.* 67
ſweeteſt act divine, *Parn.* 118
melts the ſinner, Dry. 3 : 208

Mercy

Mercy I to others ſhew, that mercy ſhew to me, *Pope* 2 : 85
——— quits the ſcore, *Dry.* 1 : 248
——— works of, a part of reſt, *Dry.* 2 : 180
——— the brighteſt virtue of the mind, *Pom.* 286
——— ſways the brave, *Pope od.* 4 : 120
——— and juſtice, virtues that adorn a king, *Parn.* 163
——— what, can the zealot's heart aſſuage, *Young* 1 : 56
Merion, burning with a hero's rage, *Pope il.* 2 : 147
Merit, a mark, at which diſgrace is thrown, *Sav.* 60
——— was a crime, *Som.* 171
——— obſcure ſhall raiſe its head, *Som.* 376
——— can it hope ſucceſs in woman's eyes, *Gay* 2 : 215
——— chiefly plac'd in judgment, wit, and taſte, *Swift* 1 : 112
——— wanting, no favour, no praiſe, will avail, *Pope* 1 : 11
——— we are bound to give applauſe, *Buck.* 94
——— who conſcious of, ſhuns the praiſe, *Hughes* 276
——— diſtreſs'd impartial heaven relieves, *Pope* 1 : 321
Merlin, prophecy of, *Swift* 1 : 58
——— diſcovers the Cambrian mines, *Yal.* 405
Meroe, where ſhadow both way falls, *Milt.* 2 : 203
——— fruitful to a ſooty race, *Hughes* 301
——— and proud of ebon woods, *Hughes* 301
Meroz came not in the field prepar'd, *Parn.* 142
Merry Andrew, *Prior* 1 : 200
——— poetaſter, *Garth* 157
Meſſappus deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 189
Methy hayes prepares, *Rowe L.* 184
Meſſapus, ſea-born, *Dry.* 7 : 74
Meſſiah, a ſacred elogue, *Pope* 1 : 47
——— promiſe of, *Milt.* 2 : 129

anointed king, *Milt.* 1 : 161
born to ſuffering, penury, and ſcorn, *Sav.* 22
returned victorious, *Milt.* 1 : 202
enſign of, *Milt.* 1 : 199
Solomon, his church the bride, *Parn.* 204
and Antiphus the Mæonians head, *Pope il.* 1 : 102
diſcovered, *Milt.* 2 : 104
now formed, *Fal.* 403
phoſes, tranſlations of, *Garth* 122
——— notes on, *Add.* 179
r, what, *Dry.* 5 : 264
– bard diverſifies ſong by, *Bitt* 363
ric meat and drink is to underſtand and think *Swift* 2 : 21
rical terms, unfitting philoſophy, *Black.* 3
——— uſed by Cicero, *Black.* 3
rs, tranſparent veils, *Lanſ.* 232
— cover, and not hide, *Lanſ.* 232
, red with Punic blood, *Rowe L.* 102
now in various forms appear, *Rowe L.* 72
, epiſtle to, *Gay* 1 : 180
– of ſincereſt mind, *Gay* 189
s, character of, *Dry.* 6 : 187, 217
– flies to Turnus, *Dry.* 6 : 217
– impiety of, *Dry.* 6 : 312
– killed, *Dry.* 6 : 314
– ſpoils of, a trophy, *Dry.* 7 : 1
s hiſtory, lines written in, *Prior* 1 : 155
n'd for battle, *Parn.* 42
e Robert's, in Chaucer's ſtyle, *Prior* 2 : 5
prince of celeſtial armies, Milt. 1 : 174

Michael,

Michael, ſword of, *Milt.* 1 : 180, 183
Michal, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 162
——— in love with David, *Cow.* 2 : 158
Microſcope, diſcoveries by, *Phil.* 45
Microſcopes enlarge our knowledge, *Cow.* 1 : 219
Midas, fable of, *Swift* 1 : 71
——— ears of, *Dry.* 3 : 193
Middle ſtate, who keeps, knows how to live, *Pope* 2 : 184
Midnight riot, ſpreads illuſive joys, *Sav.* 40
——— fortune, health, and dearer time deſtroys, *id.* 40
Midwife-time, aſſiſts at all events, *Dry.* 3 : 95
Might, called heroic virtue, *Milt.* 2 : 108
Mighty fled, purſued by ſtronger might, *Pope il.* 2 : 270
——— Hector purſued by Achilles, *Pope il.* 2 : 270
——— thrice round the Trojan wall, *ib.* 270
——— to his fears reſign'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 270
——— hearts are held in ſlender chains, *Pope* 1 : 133
Mildneſs has a force divine, *King* 288
Milky way, innumerable ſtars, *Mall.* 223
Milo-like, ſurveys his arms and hands, *Pope* 3 : 154
Milonides, maſter of the ring, *Som.* 102
——— proclaims the prizes, *Som.* 103
Milton, Paradiſe Loſt, *Milt.* 1 : 5
——— Regained, 2 : 143
——— Samſon Agoniſtes, 3 : 7
——— occaſional poems, 3 : 71
——— Chriſt's nativity, 3 : 79
——— the paſſion, 3 : 89
——— on time, 3 : 93
——— May-morning, 3 : 97

n Shakſpeare,	*Mid.* 3 : 98
'Allegro,	3 : 101
enſeroſo,	3 : 106
rcades,	3 : 112
omus,	3 : 121
ycidas,	3 : 159
atin poems,	3 : 229
nitated,	*Add.* 46
emory of,	*Hughes* 198
t blended good with ill,	*Hughes* 198
rength of his ſacred lines,	*Ham.* 225
appily copied Homer,	*Dry.* 7 : 117
hyme not his talent,	*Dry.* 7 : 118
nferter'd in numbers,	*Add.* 36
purns mortality,	*Add.* 36
ets th' almighty thunderer in arms,	*Add.* 36
eſcribes the gay ſcenes of Paradiſe,	*Add.* 36
arniſhes o'er the guilt of rebels,	*Add.* 36
nd Butler in thy Muſe combine,	*Smith* 191
y of *deep yet clear*,	*Swift* 2 : 369
ies quarrel with,	*Butl.* 1 : 17
wer of abſtracting,	*Black.* 210
——— ſeparating,	*Black.* 210
——— uniting ideas,	*Black.* 211
——— reaſoning,	*Black.* 211
——— in invention,	*Black.* 213
eedom of choice,	*Black.* 216
——— controlling appetite,	*Black.* 214
erations of, in works of imagination,	*Aken.* 72.
tiſt at creating ſelf-alarms,	*Young* 2 : 131

Mind, rich in expedients for inquietude, *Young* 2 : 131
——— contains ſources of new, beauteous, and ſublime, *Aken.* 29
——— ſagacious, ſees the train of conſequences riſe, *Weſt* 205
——— nauſeates what ſhe can't believe, *Tick.* 119
——— to brace to dignity of thought, *Broome* 93
——— humble as oſiers, bending to the wind, *Cong.* 8
——— true nobility is of the, *Dry.* 3 : 234
——— to be happy, muſt be great, *Young* 3 : 47
——— from envy free, to charity inclin'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 107
——— not to be laid by the heels, *Butl.* 1 : 137
Minds of men, different diſpoſitions of, *Aken.* 116
Mineral-waters, ſalutarineſs of, *Aken.* 307
Minerva, armour of, deſcribed, *Pope il.* 1 : 181
——— breaks the truce, *Pope il.* 1 : 131
——— perſuades Pandarus to aim at Menelaus, *Pope il.* 1 : 131
——— fires the Grecians, *Pope il.* 1 : 147
——— in form of Mentes, tutors Telemachus, *Pope od.* 3 : 43
——— ſees the miſrule of the ſuitor-train, *Pope od.* 3 : 43
——— introduced by Telemachus, *Pope od.* 3 : 44
——— entertained, *Pope od.* 3 : 45
——— takes Mentor's form, *Pope od.* 3 : 71
——— helps him to a ſhip, *Pope od.* 3 : 76
——— vaniſhes in the form of an eagle, *Pope od.* 3 : 96
——— breathes within her breaſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 95
——— train'd to twirl the ſpindle, *Parn.* 7
Mines, contents of, *Garth* 79
——— verſes on thoſe of Sir Carbery Price, *Tal.* 400
——— of Wales, how diſcovered, *Tal.* 405
——— that whirl'd battalions to the ſkies, *Tick.* 101
Miniſter of ſtate, *Swift* 1 : 68

's bleſt with prudence, great the profit, *Pope il.* 2 : 72
– may thirſt for gain, *Gay* 2 : 134
he rigid arbiter of right, *Fent.* 259
bſolves the juſt, the guilty dooms, *Pope od.* 3 : 300
lſy, by ſtring or wind, *Butl.* 1 : 52
philoſophers, who! *Din.* 142
, none in a lover's fears, *King* 297
breeds the faireſt ſteeds, *Hughes* 267
, an alarm, to wake the world, *Young* 3 : 43
s, appeals to ſenſe, *Dry.* 2 : 11
, *Hughes* 120
-thine, the higheſt prize of harmony, *Hughes* 120
- verſes to, *Sav.* 144
- leaving the country, *Som.* 231
o, famed opifer, *Garth* 50
– harangue of, *Garth* 50
– ſoliloquy of, *Garth* 63
hunting the tiger, by, *Som.* 57
taught to flatter, *Wall.* 36
ſpirits health, *Sav.* 90
alts a feaſt, *Parn.* 19
ten'd wiſdom, *Thom.* 2 : 172
nea, *Prior* 2 : 293
nies, *Pope* 2 : 327 / *Buck.* 88
ny poems, *King* 388
– of poems, epiſtle on, *Gay* 1 : 213
– compounded of all kinds of poetry, *Gay* 1 : 213
– Muſe's olio, to fit all taſtes, *Gay* 1 : 213
t moony hoſt, before the croſs ſhall fly, *Fent.* 323

Miſenus, fate of, *Dry.* 6 : 121, 123
——— honoured with funeral rites, *Dry.* 6 : 123
——— gives name to a cape, *Dry.* 6 : 124
Miſer, ſpeech of, *Wall.* 104 / *Som.* 257
——— ſtarves, to raiſe a ſon, *Buck.* 107
——— muſt make up his plum, *Prior* 1 : 153
——— though wealthy, he no wealth enjoys, *Sav.* 40
——— unfriended lives, and unlamented dies, *Sav.* 40
——— epitaph on, *Swift* 1 : 181
——— and Plutus, *Gay* 2 : 38
——— his breaſt, a troubled ocean, ne'er at reſt, *Gay* 2 : 151
——— his fear anticipates diſgrace, *Gay* 2 : 151
Miſeries feel, before they come, *Rowe L.* 81
——— that groan for the grave's ſhelter, *Young* 3 : 73
Miſers brood o'er their ſtores of gold, *Smith* 166
——— are muck-worms, *Pope* 2 : 349
Miſery, can words avail? *Pope od.* 3 : 325
——— Death's harbinger, *Milt.* 2 : 3
——— even to Gods is ſacred, *Pope od.* 3 : 164
——— often points the path to bliſs, *Sav.* 35
Misfortune ſerves to make us wiſe, *Gay* 2 : 52
Misfortunes heighten happineſs, *Cow.* 1 : 188
——— borne with courage, pleaſe heaven, *Cow.* 1 : 190
——— harden virtue, *Cow.* 1 : 189
——— travel in a train, *Young* 1 : 55
——— oft in life form one chain, *Young* 1 : 55
Miſs M. H. with Pope's works, *Sav.* 154
——— life of lovelineſs, thou ſoul of joy! *Sav.* 155
Miſſelto, produced on the oak, *Garth* 97

Miſtreſs, Anacreon to, *Broome* 163
——— or Love-verſes, *Cow.* 1 : 223
——— looking on and talking with, *Cow.* 1 : 289
Mithras, to whoſe beams the Perſian bows, *Pope* 1 : 326
——— whoſe head the blaze of light adorns, *Pope* 1 : 326
Mitio, verſes to, *Watts* 249
Mitylenians, their invitation refuſed by Pompey, *Rowe L.* 334
Mneſtheus, author of Maximian line, *Dry.* 7 : 53
Moab deſcribed, *Cow.* 2 : 137
——— affords a retreat to David's parents, *Cow.* 2 : 138
Mobs to be avoided, *Gay* 1 : 134
Moderate man, with of, *Cow.* 2 : 277
Modern courſe to India, *Dyer* 110
——— critics, *Butl.* 2 : 296
——— Grecians degenerate, *Butl.* 2 : 222
——— lady, journal of, *Swift* 2 : 71
——— Latin, can bear no criticiſm, *Dry.* 5 : 18
——— faint, *Prior* 2 : 243
——— wits, mounted on the old, ſee far, *Butl.* 1 : 53
Modes, extremity of, imitated by fools, *Dry.* 2 : 227
Modeſt dulneſs preferable to learned arrogance, *Broome* 13
Modeſty, lead the train of virtues, *Collins* 235
——— adorns our looks, *Prior* 2 : 225
——— ne'er was ſo great a dearth of, *Cong.* 72
Mohocks, a ſet of modern rakes, *Gay* 1 : 143
——— flaſh our ſons with bloody knives, *Gay* 1 : 280
Mole, that hides his diving flood, *Pope* 1 : 71
Moliere, firſt of Comic wits, *Lytt.* 28
——— by keen, but decent ſatire, ſkill'd to pleaſe, *Lytt.* 28
——— with morals mirth uniting, ſtrength with eaſe, *id.* 28

Moliere, chaſtis'd and regular, *Thom.* 2 : 147
Molinda, *Hughes* 96
Molly Mog, *Gay* 1 : 263
——— fair maid of the Inn, *Gay* 1 : 263
Moloch deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 18, 36
——— where worſhiped, *Milt.* 1 : 36
——— ſpeech of, *Milt.* 1 : 136
——— cloven to the waiſt, *Milt.* 1 : 185
Moly, effects of, *Pope od.* 3 : 263
——— deſcribed, *Pope od.* 3 : 263
Moment, thy duration, fooliſh man, *Prior* 2 : 120
Momus, a buffoon above, *Swift* 2 : 150
——— with a noiſy laugh foreſtalls his joke, *Gay* 1 : 32
Monarch founds his greatneſs on his ſubjects' love, *Prior* 1 : 187
——— be the ſcourge of God, *Pope od.* 3 : 145
——— cruſh the nations with an iron rod, *Pope od.* 3 : 145
——— when in mouldering urn he lies, *West* 201
——— his fame in lively characters remains, *West* 201
Monarchs by the gods are plung'd in woe, *Pope od.* 4 : 169
——— rule by God appointed, *Prior* 2 : 23
——— by indulgence undone, *Dry.* 1 : 261
——— what petty motives rule, *Swift* 1 : 5
Monarch's praiſe, his country's parent, *Tick.* 105
Monaſteries ſuppreſs'd, *Thom.* 2 : 111
Monday, *Gay* 1 : 55
Moneta ſhall mourn her ſinking fane, *Rowe L.* 64
Money, mankind fall down before, *Butl.* 2 : 65
——— the laſt reaſon of kings, *Butl.* 2 : 65
——— brings honour, friends, and realms, *Milt.* 2 : 177
——— power of, in love, *Butl.* 2 : 189

the life-blood of the nation, *Swift* 1 : 189
circulation, its motion and its heat maintains, *ib.* 189
impudent, and prevails, *Dry.* 7 : 297
tempts to every diſtant mart, *Collins* 237
mythologic ſenſe of love, *Butl.* 1 : 171
jobbers fatten by a nation's ſpoils, *Mall.* 312
Zerubbabel, *Cow.* 1 : 193
r who had ſeen the world, *Gay* 2 : 52
finiſh'd what the Goths began, *Pope* 1 : 120
uth, on his Bentivoglio, *Wall.* 174
—— duke of, *Wall.* 176
r, *Lyte.* 63
ılies, *Thom.* 1 : 114
ıly, *Cow.* 1 : 286
r! mix'd of inſolence and fear, *Pope il.* 1 : 47
— dog in forehead, but in heart a deer, *Pope il.* 1 : 47
— ſcourge of thy people, violent and baſe, *Pope il.* 1 : 47
— ſent in Jove's anger on a ſlaviſh race, *Pope il.* 1 : 47
ue, for wit, for humour, and judgment famed, *Add.* 38
— negligently graceful, *Add.* 38
— beſt of patrons and of poets too, *Hughes* 23
— Prior to, *Prior* 1 : 46
gne's Eſſays, lines written in, *Prior* 1 : 278
lier, church at, demoliſh'd, *Watts* 126
ıent of mortal hands, how ſhort a period, *Pope il.* 1 : 357
— for Prior, *Prior* 2 : 14
ıental ode, *Hughes* 208
ıents decay, frail manſions of the dead, *Hughes* 208
—— like men, ſubmit to fate, *Pope* 1 : 144
nd figure wife, a peſt, Dry. 7 : 270

Moon changes ſtill, another, yet the ſame, *Broome* 96
—— queen of the gay attendants of the night, *Brooms* 97
—— changeful, intends the tides, *Hughes* 296
—— ſwells ocean into tides, *Mall.* 219
—— drinking borrowed light, *Dry.* 3 : 98
—— refulgent lamp of night, *Pope il.* 1 : 262
—— o'er heaven's azure ſpreads her light, *Pope il.* 262
—— diſtributes fainter day, *Prior* 2 : 118
—— various her beams, and changeable her face, *id.* 2 : 118
—— empreſs of the night, *Pitt* 235
—— fair queen of Silence, *Watts* 74
—— ſea and land in, *Butl.* 1 : 251
—— not made of green cheeſe, *Butl.* 1 : 233
—— elephants in, *Butl.* 2 : 152
—— diſmounted from her ſphere, *Butl.* 1 : 245
—— and ſtars, heaven's golden alphabet, *Young* 3 : 57
—— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 319
Moony troops of the Solymean ſultan, *Phil.* 26
Moore, to, *Pope* 2 : 349
—— in memory of the reverend Mr. *Som.* 191
—— of humble birth, but of more humble mind, *Som.* 191
—— obliging to the rich, a father to the poor, *Som.* 191
Moral death, that ties me to the world! *Young* 2 : 114
—— eſſays, *Pope* 2 : 95
—— evidence ſhall quite decay, *Pope* 3 : 248
—— grandeur makes the mighty man, *Young* 2 : 157
—— knowledge, poeſy was queen of, *Dry.* 2 : 118
—— pieces, *Shen.* 197
Morality added to Philoſophy and Divinity, *Pope od.* 3 : 8
—— forms the Epic poem, *Pope od.* 3 : 3

Morality unawares expires, *Pope* 3 : 264
——— will guide the wife and good, *Buck.* 95
Morals practife, and be poor, *Gay* 2 : 148
Morbleu! cries one, *Gay* 2 : 24
Mordanto fills the trump of fame, *Swift* 1 : 36
——— his body active as his mind, *Swift* 1 : 37
——— in fenates bold, and fierce in war, *Swift* 1 : 37
——— heroic actions early bred in, *Swift* 1 : 37
Morell to Thomfon, *Thom.* 1 : 252
Morgan and Mandevile could prate no more, *Pope* 3 : 166
Moriah rears his fummit nearer to the fkies, *Pitt* 260
Morn, rofy-finger'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 5
——— defcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 173 *Mall.* 196
——— gay daughter of the Air, *Mall.* 196
——— mother of Dews, *Thom.* 1 : 45
Morning, defcription of, *Swift* 1 : 59
——— defcribed, *Gay* 1 : 111
——— pledge of day, *Yal.* 353
——— a glorious, but fhort-liv'd ftate, *Yal.* 355
——— brighteft offfpring of light, *Yal.* 355
——— apparition, *Hughes* 269
——— dreams forefhew, *Dry.* 3 : 146
——— lark, to welcome day, *Cong.* 5
——— of the Lord's day, *Watts* 354
——— hymn for, *Parn.* 243
——— fong, *Watts* 352
Morpheus, the player God, *Dry.* 4 : 64
——— raifes a world of gayer tinct and grace, *Thom.* 1 : 213
Mortal, more than, that never err'd at all, *Pom.* 226

Mortal, think, what it is to die, *J*
——— bliſs, not laſting, *Dr*
——— how frail, how ſlight,
——— joy, a ſhade,
——— pleaſures, all in a moment fade, *Gay*
——— man, why burn with fury, that never dies, *Pope i.*
——— a wretch of humble birth, *Pope il.*
——— a ſhort-liv'd reptile in the duſt of earth, *Pope il.*
——— pride, ſhort is the reign, *S*
——— ſchemes how frail! *S*
——— built on ſand, *S*
Mortality, gayeſt ſcenes ſpeak man's, *Yo*
Mortals, blind in fate, *Dry.*
——— to their future fate blind, *Rou*
——— ſhort of ſight! *Youn*
——— boaſt of proweſs not their own, *Pope il.*
——— vainly glitter in the ſphere of change, *Pa*
——— miſ-judging, ſelf-deceiv'd,
——— ſprung from, with immortals ceaſe to vie, *T*
——— ſooner or late, all know the grave, *Rowe*
Morton, to lady, *W*
Moſes, majeſtically mild, ſerenely good, *Parn.* 1
——— his wand become a ſerpent, *Cow*
——— with wants and hardſhips muſt engage, *Prior*
——— plots and rebellions muſt diſturb his age, *Prior*
——— forbid to tread the promis'd land he ſaw, *Prior*
——— ſong of, paraphraſed, *J*
——— faſting, *Milt.*
——— type of Chriſt, *Milt.*
——— *death of,* *W*

Moſes by Michael Angelo, *Thom.* 2 : 88
Moſt hands diſpatch, *Butl.* 2 : 19
Mother, yet no mother, *Sav.* 84
——— unenſlav'd to nature's narrow laws, *Sav.* 84
——— of foul ſevere, *Sav.* 87
——— nurſe and fairy, *Gay* 2 : 33
——— was ever who'd give her booby for another, *id.* 2 : 34
——— bled in the ſon's defence, *Pope il.* 1 : 166
Motion inexplicable without God, *Black.* 52
——— direction of, inexplicable, *Black.* 53
——— and its cauſe, not the ſame, *Black.* 130
——— muſt a power to move ſuppoſe, *Black.* 131
——— involuntary in the body, *Black.* 198
——— voluntary, *Black.* 198
Motive dignifies the ſcar, *Pope od* 4 : 109
Motives, like weights, prevail, *Prior* 2 : 55
Motteux, Dryden to, *Dry.* 2 : 142
Mount Edgecumbe, *Lytt.* 85
Mountain in labour of a mouſe, *Butl.* 2 : 159
Mountains, uſe of, *Black.* 55
——— lift their green heads to the ſky, *Thom.* 1 : 4
——— overwhelm the rebel angels, *Milt.* 1 : 194
——— what are they in a lover's way? *Parn.* 200
Mountown, panegyric on, *King* 347
Mourning-piece, *Watts* 250
Mouth to water, with longings, *Butl.* 1 : 114
——— padlock for, *Som.* 369
Mouths, without hands, *Dry.* 3 : 269
Mulberries change hue, *Cow.* 1 : 61
——— of ſnowy hue, Hughes 59

Mulberries turned red by Pyramus's blood, *Hughes* 61
Mules, ſecurely ſlow, *Pope il.* 2 : 293
——— a ſtrong laborious race, *Pope od.* 3 : 133
Mulgrave, characſten of, *Dry.* 1 : 118
——— eſſay on ſatire, *Dry.* 1 : 112
Mullinix and Timothy, dialogue between, *Swift* 2 : 81
Mully of Mountown, *King* 347
——— deſcribed, *King* 350
——— death of, *King* 351
Multitude always in wrong, *Roſc.* 219
——— way of, *Watts* 191
Mum, quoth Echo, *Butl.* 1 : 108
Mundungus, ill-perfuming ſcent; *Phil.* 4
——— trucks for vile rhymes, *Pope* 3 : 108
Murder may paſs unpuniſhed for a time, *Dry.* 3 : 148
——— fitted to the rules of Art, *Tick.* 102
Murderer dies for public good; *Gay* 2 : 91
Murex, diſcovery of, *Dyer* 77
Murmur, diſtruſt make us wretched; God is juſt, *Gay* 2 : 186
Murmurs riſing ſtay, nor dare arraign the wiſe Diſpoſer, *Lyt.* 73
Murrain among the cattle in Egypt, *Cow.* 2 : 60
——— in hogs and ſheep, *Butl.* 1 : 227
Murdoch, verſes to, *Thom.* 2 : 181
Muſcovites have mow'd their chins, *Gay* 2 : 68
Muſe, goddeſs of numbers, and of thoughts ſublime, *Hughes* 39
——— whoſe ſong can fix heroic acts, *Hughes* 39
——— ode to, *Aken.* 218
——— harmonious maid, *Aken.* 218
——— o'er Time and Fame, unbounded power has, *Cong.* 28
——— by Heaven inſpir'd, *Hughes* 81

Muſe, the heathen Nine her abſence can't ſupply, *Hughes* 81
—— tun'd to pious notes the Pſalmiſt's lyre, *Hughes* 82
—— fill'd Iſaiah's breaſt with more than Pindar's fire, *id.* 82
—— ne'er inſpires againſt conviction, *Swift* 2 : 131
—— though ſhe delights in fiction, *Swift* 2 : 131
—— none proof againſt a golden ſhower, *Garth* 93
—— the Bard inſpires, exalts his mind, *Pope od.* 3 : 220
—— indulgent loves th' harmonious kind, *Pope od.* 3 : 220
—— power of, *Cow.* 2 : 25, 26
—— birth of, *Cong.* 20
—— and Time ſet forth with equal pace, *Cong.* 20
—— and Time to all eternity contend, *Cong.* 20
—— from Jove derive thy ſong, *Cong.* 21
—— imp of Jove, *Thom.* 1 : 209
—— ſacred ſhould its production be, *Watt.* 224
—— invoked, *Batt.* 1 : 33
—— if e'er I pleaſe, to thee I owe my honours, *Pitt* 265
—— deſpiſing gain, ſtrung not for gold her lyre, *Weſt* 217
—— but ſuffers now far other principles to hold, *Weſt* 218
—— that man is worthleſs without gold, *Weſt* 218
—— foe of flattery, *Cow.* 1 : 194
—— laſt dying ſong of, *Lanſ.* 237
Muſes are virgins, till they portions get, *Broome* 88
—— ſhine in trifles, like our ladies, *Broome* 89
—— Nine, daughters of Jove, *Pope il.* 1 : 86
—— ever young, *Dry.* 1 : 311
—— fly from Tyrants and from Prieſts, *Lytt.* 34
—— daughters of reaſon and of liberty, *Lytt.* 34
—— taught civil life, *Watt.* 174
—— thron'd above the ſtarry frame, *Pope il.* 2 : 103

Muſes write for glory, not for gold, *Young* 3 : 179
—— conducted by their ſquire Apollo, *Swift* 2 : 234
Muſic, ode in praiſe of, *Hughes* 142
—— her ſoft, aſſuaſive voice applies, *Pope* 1 : 78
—— in cares, exalts the ſoul, *Pope* 1 : 78
—— warriors fires with animated ſounds, *Pope* 1 : 78
—— conquers death, *Pope* 1 : 80
—— can ſoften pain to eaſe, *Pope* 1 : 81
—— improve our joys below, *Pope* 1 : 81
—— antedate the bliſs above, *Pope* 1 : 81
—— has charms alone for peaceful minds, *Pope* 1 : 165
—— exalts man's nature, *Buck.* 98
—— inſpires elevated thoughts, or kind deſires, *Buck.* 98
—— bloſſom of delight, *A. Phil.* 380
—— ſphere-deſcended maid, *Collins* 273
—— devote to virtue, fancy, art, *Collins* 274
—— power of, *Dry.* 2 : 274; *Buck.* 66; *Add.* 32; *King* 322; *Hughes* 174
—— native voice of undiſſembled joy, *Thom.* 1 : 45
—— an univerſal good, *Yal.* 387
—— reſembles poetry, *Pope* 1 : 97
—— can tame the furious beaſt, *Prior* 2 : 132
—— lulls the daughters of neceſſity, *Milt.* 3 : 115
—— can raiſe and quell paſſion, *Dry.* 2 : 204
—— ſhall untune the ſky, *Dry.* 2 : 205
—— its influence on rage, *Cow.* 2 : 85
—— *charms* deſpair, *Lanſ.* 262

Muſic ſoftens every care, *Lanſ.* 262
—— gives life to verſes, *Wall.* 108
—— every paſſion yields to thee, *Hughes* 117
—— is the voice of love, *Hughes* 118
—— was herald of the peace, *Hughes* 145
—— proclaim'd the Saviour's birth, *Hughes* 145
—— muſt again call the nations under ground, *Hughes* 146
—— alone can calm the troubled mind, *Cong.* 60
—— has learn'd the diſcords of the ſtate, *Hughes* 162
—— and concerts jar with Whig and Tory hate, *Hughes* 162
—— firſt invented, *Milt.* 2 : 103
—— the banquet's moſt refin'd delight, *Pope ed.* 4 : 194
—— of the ſpheres, *Butl.* 1 : 177
—— phantaſtical conceits of writers on, *Weſt* 119
Muſic-meeting, prologue to, *Garth* 116
Muſk-apple commended, *Phil.* 50
Muſtapha, prologue to, *Thom.* 2 : 195
Muſters falſe, bane of war, *Dry.* 3 : 119
Mutable fair, *Wall.* 87
Mutiny againſt Cæſar, *Rowe L.* 215
—— quelled, *Rowe L.* 221
Mutius Scævola, motto for, *Gay* 1 : 281
Mutual reverence, mutual warmth, inſpire, *Pope il.* 2 : 87
Mycene in a hundred ſhips ſends her powers, *Pope il.* 1 : 90
—— under Agamemnon, king of men, *Pope il.* 1 : 90
Myco, Argol, *A. Phil.* 311
Myra, praiſe of, *Lanſ.* 153
—— ſinging, *Lanſ.* 161
—— in her riding habit, *Lanſ.* 161
—— ſeems the God of love, *Lanſ.* 161

Myra, { *Hughes* 173 / *Mall.* 334
—— ſweetneſs her's, and unaffected eaſe, *Mall.* 335
—— Lanſdowne to, *Lanſ.* 148
—— ſong to, *Lanſ.* 180, 212
—— parrot of, *Lanſ.* 164
—— at a review, *Lanſ.* 167
Myſelf, Cowley of, *Cow.* 2 : 377
—— my love, my life, renounce, *Pope* 1 : 189
Myſteries, like the ſun, are plain, but dazzling too, *Parn.* 103
—— conſiſtent with reaſon, *Cow.* 1 : 135
—— reſt on heaven's authority, *Dry.* 2 : 12
Myſterious love inexplicable, *Cow.* 1 : 156
Myſtery ſee! to mathematics fly, *Pope* 3 : 264
Myſtic dreams deſcend from Jove, *Pope il.* 1 : 40
Myſtic ſtring, that makes the knight companion, *Prior* 1 : 176

N

Naiads, nymphs preſiding over fountains, *Aken.* 299
—— hymn to, *Aken.* 300
—— daughters of Tethys, *Aken.* 301
—— giving motion to the air, *Aken.* 301
—— nouriſhing vegetables, *Aken.* 302
—— rendering rivers navigable, *Aken.* 303
—— contributing to commerce, *Aken.* 303
—— to maritime power, *Aken.* 304
—— influencing health, *Aken.* 305, 307
—— inſpiring poets, *Aken.* 308
Nail not work, that will not drive, *Som.* 302
Nails, Chineſe wear long, *King* 175

Naked, from th' inclement ſky to cloath, *Pope od.* 4 : 74
Name, *Cow.* 1 : 303
——— by birth alone deſcends, *Gay* 2 : 168
——— a mortal immortality, *Young* 2 : 137
Names diſtinctive, from the natal hour, *Pope od.* 3 : 223
Namur, on the taking of, *Prior* 1 : 49
——— ballad on taking, *Prior* 1 : 85
——— on taking, *Cong.* 13
——— the prize and miſtreſs of the war, *Cong.* 15
——— whoſe widen'd gates a conqueſt owns, *Hughes* 34
Nancy of the Vale, *Shen.* 94
Naples, future fate of, *Gay* 1 : 145
Napping, taken, *Butl.* 1 : 116
Nar, tumultuous in his courſe, *Add.* 41
Narciſſus, ſtory of, *Add.* 160
——— fooliſh youth, admires himſelf, *Gay* 1 : 39
Nare olfact a plot, *Butl.* 1 : 39
Narration to be ſhort and lively, *Dry.* 1 : 284
Naſamones, nation of, deſcribed, *Rowe L.* 395
Naſſau, character of, *Garth* 89
——— houſe of, *Hughes* 37
——— race of, heroes and patriots, *Hal.* 230
——— born to ſubdue tyrants, *Hal.* 230
——— great deliverer, wiſe, and bold, *Aken.* 260
——— deſigned to curb oppreſſors, *Add.* 10
——— the world's great patriot, *Add.* 11
——— conqueſts freedom to the world afford, *Add.* 12
Nation happy, and an happy king, *Pope od.* 3 : 177
——— ſtands ſure fixt on virtue, *Pope od.* 4 : 5
——— bleſs'd, who Jehovah knew, *Pitt* 252

Nations, manners of, not to confound, *Dry.* 7 : 219
——— bleed, when bigotry prevails, *Sav.* 95
——— of ſlaves, with tyranny debas'd, *Add.* 54
——— corrupt, enſlaved, *Milt.* 3 : 16
——— many-languag'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 94
——— ſet free may bleſs his name, *Prior* 1 : 91
——— as bodies, puniſh'd here, *Young* 1 : 262
Native iſlanders alone their care, *Pope od.* 3 : 186
——— hateful he, who breathes a foreign air, *Pope od.* 3 : 186
——— iſle, fair freedom's happieſt ſeat, *Lytt.* 29
Nativity of Chriſt, *Cow.* 2 : 129
——— Chriſt's, *Milt.* 3 : 79
Natura naturata, *Den.* 46
Nature, different meaning of, *Black.* 112
——— works of, marks of wiſdom in, *Black.* 114
——— we are Adam's ſons by, *Prior* 2 : 258
——— teach me to ſubdue, *Pope* 1 : 189
——— deprav'd, abundance does purſue, *Black.* 123
——— her firſt and pure demands are few, *Black.* 123
——— ſcale of, *Milt.* 1 : 154
——— inexplicable without God, *Black.* 48
——— knowledge of, imperfect, *Prior* 2 : 103
——— lies in ſhade of night, *Garth* 20
——— dædal hand of, *Phil.* 56
——— various in her frame, *Dry.* 7 : 347
——— wonders in, *Black.* 103
——— how various! *Young* 3 : 247
——— art divine, *Young* 3 : 248
——— has nothing made in vain, *Gay* 1 : 256
——— *made* nothing in vain, *Rich.* 314

ed through, to Nature's God, *Pope* 3 : 248
works of, design and judgment in, *Black.* 164
has wise ends in view, *Black.* 167
with foresight works, and designs pursues, *Black.* 167
all o'er is consecrated ground, *Young* 3 : 64
sending incense to the throne, *Young* 3 : 65
delights in progress from worse to better, *Young* 3 : 67
to follow, is by rules to write, *Sem.* 218
She led the way, and taught the Stagyrite, *Som.* 218
to follow, and regard his end, *Pope* 1 : 67
follow, and resemble God, *Young* 2 : 241
who can paint like? *Thom.* 1 : 19
can Imagination boast hues like her's, *Thom.* 1 : 19
or mix them with that matchless skill, *Thom.* 1 : 19
sing, and Nature's God, *Thom.* 1 : 62
to each allots his proper sphere, *Cong.* 143
good caterers, *Milt.* 3 : 148
provides each animal its foe, *Swift* 2 : 132
taught art, *Milt.* 2 : 173
to copy, is the task of art, *Pitt* 353
from her the characters are trac'd, *Pitt* 353
to all things fix'd the limits fit, *Pope* 1 : 93
at once the source and end, and test of art, *Pope* 1 : 94
does the puppy's eyelid close, *Gay* 1 : 89
till the sun has nine times set and rose, *Gay* 1 : 89
is frugal, and her wants are few, *Young* 1 : 123
frugal, little needs, *Pope od.* 4 : 64
——— needs but daily bread and wine, *Pope od.* 4 : 64
affects variety, *Butl.* 2 : 156
jealous maze of, *Akin.* 39

Nature,

Nature, ever-changing birth of the immutable, *Young* 2 : 152
——— all change, no death, *Young* 2 : 152
——— emblem of man, who paſſes, not expires, *Young* 2 : 158
——— ſwarms with life, *Thom.* 1 : 53
——— in various moulds has beauty caſt, *Gay* 2 : 240
——— and form'd the feature for each taſte, *Gay* 2 : 240
——— herſelf appears improv'd by art, *Gay* 1 : 340
——— is but art, unknown to thee, *Pope* 2 : 39
——— ſmiles not alike on all, *Fent.* 312
——— diſjoins the beauteous and prophane, *Young* 1 : 153
——— the poet's object, *Lanſ.* 231
——— only the true laurel gives, *Gay* 1 : 207
——— the beſt miſtreſs, *King* 172
——— gifts of improv'd by art, *Phil.* 33
——— on all the power of bliſs beſtows, *King* 376
——— breaks through all diſguiſe, *Lanſ.* 192
——— alone can love inſpire, *Hughes* 148, 227
——— ſtill ſpeaks in woman's eyes, *Gay* 1 : 260
——— in ſpite of art prevails, *Som.* 346
——— lives by toil, *Dyer* 82
——— ſtate of, was the reign of God, *Pope* 2 : 60
——— through the world the war declar'd, *Rowe L.* 81
——— our ſociety adores, where Tindal dictates, *Pope* 3 : 249
——— ſmiles, will only Delia frown? *Lytt.* 8
——— fainting, *Watts* 146
——— is a friend to truth, *Young* 2 : 85
——— preaches to mankind, *Young* 2 : 86
——— and grace confeſs the Infinite Unknown, *Watts* 50
——— and ſkill, two tops of Parnaſſus, *Den.* 72
Natures generous purify their clay, *Yal.* 441

Natures known by abſtracts, *Butl.* 1 : 11
Naval crown binds to his brow, *Rowe L.* 158
——— games, *Dry.* 6 : 78
Naval-ſtandard, the dire Spaniard's bane, *Aken.* 250
Navel, whether Adam and Eve had, *Butl.* 1 : 14
Navigation makes one city of the univerſe, *Dry.* 1 : 88
Neæra, on falling in love with, *Ham.* 205
——— covetous temper of, *Ham.* 207, 208
Neat in ſmall fortune is plenty, *King* 209
Neceſſity, gigantic power, *Aken.* 148
——— abſolute, what, *Black.* 152, 154
——— hypothetical, in the world, *Black.* 155
——— adapting means to ends, *Black.* 155
——— to make a virtue of, *Dry.* 3 : 136; *King* 358
——— demands our daily bread, *Pope od.* 3 : 195
——— and Chance approach not God, *Milt.* 1 : 212
Nectar, ſweet refection of the gods, *Pope il.* 2 : 207
——— of refreſhing ſtreams, *Smith* 100
Neda, nurſe of Jupiter, *Pitt* 196
Neglect, ſtudied art, *Roſc.* 224
Negligence, a ſort of, deemed as excellence, *King* 313
Nell and John, *Prior* 2 : 241
Nelly, ballad on, *Gay* 1 : 265
Nemean ode, *Cow.* 2 : 15
——— odes, *Weſt* 202
Nepenthe, fountain of, *Thom.* 1 : 208
——— cauſes ſweet oblivion of vile care, *Thom.* 1 : 208
Neptune, court of, *Hughes* 23
——— earth-ſhaking power, *Pope il.* 2 : 56

Neptune, shaker of the earth, *Pope od.* 4:1
——— whose earthquakes rock the ground, *Pope od.* 4:1
——— changes the Phæacian ship to a rock, *Pope od.* 4:1
——— chides the winds, *Pitt* 2?
——— in form of Calchas, encourages the Greeks, *Pope il.* 2:
——— opposes Ulysses' return, *Pope od.* 3:4
Nereus, prophecy of, imitated, *Tick.* 12
Neritus the clouds divides, *Pope od.* 4:1
Nero, amusement of, *King* 4: / *Cowp.* 2:34
——— thou hast slain thy mother, *Prior* 1:11
Nerves, how fashioned, *Garth* 1
——— rise and progress of, *Black.* 1
——— use of, *Black.* 1
——— organs of sensation, *Prior* 2:33;
Nervii, oft rebelling, oft subdued, *Rowe L*
Nessus, death of, *Gay* 1:
Nestor, in ninety sail conducts his host, *Pope il.* 1:
——— experienc'd, in persuasion skill'd, *Pope il.* 1:
——— two ages o'er his native realm reign'd, *Pope il.* 1:
——— his tongue dropp'd honey, *Tick.*
——— lived three ages o'er, *Tick.*
——— through three ages shin'd, *Pope od.* 3:
——— benevolent, as wise, *Pope od.* 3:
——— full of days, *Pope od.* 3: / *Pope il.* 2:
——— narrative of old man, *Pope od.* 3:
——— grace and glory of the Grecian name, *Pope od.* 3:
——— proposes an embassy to Achilles, *Pope il.* 1:
——— names the persons for the embassy, *Pope il.* 1:

Neſtor, ſage protector of the Greeks, *Pope il.* 1 : 297
——— old in arms, diſdain'd the peace of age, *Pope il.* 1 : 297
——— with inſpiring eloquence commands, *Pope il.* 1 : 138
——— maſter of the martial art, *Pope il.* 1 : 139
——— grace and glory of th' Achaian name, *Pope il.* 2 : 42
——— reſcued by Diomed, *Pope il.* 1 : 243
——— ſacrifices to Minerva, *Pope od.* 3 : 99
Net of woe, twiſted by the Siſters three, *Thom.* 1 : 235, 239
Nevil, great to ſettle or dethrone, *Prior* 1 : 257
Neuter, pleas'd to ſtand, while the world's at war, *Rowe L.* 82
New conſpiracy, *Garth* 111
Newgate, on a printer ſent to, *Swift* 2 : 339
Newgate's garland, *Gay* 1 : 273
New-laid eggs preſerv'd in hay, *Gay* 1 : 77
New-light, creature of fancy, *Butl.* 2 : 287
New-market fame, pride in, *Pope* 2 : 98
———'s glory roſe, as Britain's fell, *Pope* 2 : 221
New paſſions new opinions excite, *Garth* 38
—— ſimiles, a new ſong of, *Gay* 1 : 270
—— ſong, *Swift* 1 : 74, 193
News travel with increaſe from mouth to mouth, *Pope* 1 : 224
Newton, poem to memory of, *Thom.* 2 : 157
——— all-piercing ſage, *Thom.* 2 : 157
——— all-intellectual eye, *Thom.* 2 : 158
——— by gravitation and projection ſaw the whole revolve, *ib.*
——— fix'd the wandering queen of night, *Thom.* 2 : 158
——— her influence on the main, *Thom.* 2 : 158
——— purſued the comet thro' her long curve, *Thom.* 2 : 159
——— freed the heavens from whirling vortices, *Thom.* 2 : 159
——— untwiſted the ſhining robe of light, *Thom.* 2 : 160

Newton, his devotion reſponſive to his knowledge, *Thom.* 2 : 161
——— how greatly humble, how divinely good, *Thom.* 2 : 162
——— O Britain's boaſt! *Thom.* 2 : 163
——— pure intelligence, *Thom.* 1 : 97
——— reaches heights, unreach'd before, *Sav.* 99
Newton's thoughts in Dryden's ſtile repeat, *Prior* 1 : 191
New Year, Cowley to, *Cow.* 2 : 46
——— deprecating its evils, *Cow.* 2 : 47
——— 1716, 1717, ode for, *Rowe* 71, 78
New years help to make one old, *Swift* 2 : 39
Nicker, who breaks windows with half-pence, *Gay* 1 : 143
Nicolini and Valentini, *Rowe* 30
Night, deſcription of, *Milt.* 1 : 121; *Butl.* 1 : 319; *King* 361; *Thom.* 1 : 101; *Mall.* 203
——— Day's elder-born! *Young* 3 : 19
——— opes the nobleſt ſcenes, *Young* 3 : 25
——— conſort of Chaos, *Milt.* 1 : 67
——— eldeſt of things, *Milt.* 1 : 67
——— daughters of, *Dry.* 7 : 88
——— contemplation on, *Gay* 1 : 277
——— Sabbath of mankind, *Butl.* 1 : 320
——— is Virtue's immemorial friend, *Young* 2 : 97
——— friend to our woe, and parent of our fears, *Prior* 2 : 117
——— deſcending, intercepts the way, *Pope ed.* 4 : 54
——— ruſh'd o'er the ſhaded landſcape, *Pope ed.* 3 : 101
——— ſpeads her ebon curtains round, *Pom.* 349
——— *in ſevenfold* winding jet her temples bound, *Pom.* 349

Nightingale, beſt poet of the grove, *Thom.* 2 : 190
Night-piece, *Wall.* 126 / *Pope* 1 : 301, 308 / *Mall.* 203
Night-thoughts, *Young* 2 : 3
Night-walker reclaim'd, *Som.* 352
Night-warbler glads with melodious woe, *Broome* 32
Nile ſupplies want of rain, *Wall.* 33
—— Egypt places her only truſt in, *Rowe L.* 349
—— time of riſing, *Rowe L.* 444
—— continuance of its overflowing, *Rowe L.* 444
—— cauſes of its overflowing, *Rowe L.* 444
—— ſpring of, unknown, *Rowe L.* 447
—— divided at Meroe, *Rowe L.* 448
—— provokes his ſtreams, when the dog-ſtar beams, *Hughes* 297
—— joining the Red Sea, *Dyer* 101
—— rich king of floods, *Thom.* 1 : 71
Nimble-footed minutes ceas'd to run, *Broome* 18
Nimmers, to diſcover, *Buth.* 1 : 264
Nimrod, a mighty hunter, *Milt.* 2 : 120
——— firſt made war on beaſts, *Som.* 15
——————— the lion's trophies wore, *Tick.* 145
——————— the bloody chace began, *Pope* 2 : 59
——— a mighty hunter, and his prey was man, *Pope* 2 : 59
Nimrods, meditating prey on human kind, *Sav.* 49
Nine, ye tuneful daughters of Almighty Jove, *Pitt* 331
—— your prieſt and bard with rage divine inſpire, *Pitt* 331
—— worthies, who, *Dry.* 3 : 185
Nineveh believes, and God forgives, *Parn.* 226
Ninus ſhone there, founder of the Perſian name, *Pope* 1 : 206

Ninus's tomb, Pyramus and Thiſbe to meet there, *Hug*
Niobe ſtands her own ſad monument of woe, *P*
Nireus in three ſhips fought the Trojan ſhore, *Pope il.*
——— loveliеſt youth of all the Greeks, *Pope il.*
Niſus and Euryalus, character of, *Dry.*
——————— recall Æneas, *Dry.*
——————— friendſhip of, *Dry.*
——————— ſlain by Volſcens, *Dry.*
Noah, preacher of righteouſneſs, *Milt.*
——— builds the ark, *Milt.*
——— head of a new ſtock, *Milt.*
——— ſtood exempt from general doom, *Prior*
——— three ſons, future hopes of earth, *Prior*
——— plants a vine, *Butl.*
Noailles, epigram to, *Prior*
Nobility of blood, fallacious good, *Dry.*
Noble mind diſdains not to repent, *Pope il.*
Nobles look backward, and ſo loſe the race, *Young*
Nobleſt minds, can ſuch anger dwell? *P*
Nod, the great, the certain ſign of Jove propitious, *Tic*
——— Olympus trembled at, *Tic*
——— that ſeals his word, the ſanction of the God, *Pope il.*
——— that ratifies the will divine, *Pope il.*
——— the faithful, fix'd, irrevocable ſign, *Pope il.*
——— the ſtamp of Fate, and ſanction of the God, *Pope il.*
Nokes, verſes to, *Watt*
Nomenclators among Romans, *Buth*
Nominal, profound, in, *Butl.*
No wins, like Fabius, by delay, *Gay*
No's in biſhops give conſent, *Gay*

Noman is my name, *Pope od.* 3 : 241
None judge ſo wrong, as thoſe who think amiſs, *Pope* 1 : 254
None deſcends into himſelf, *Dry.* 7 : 339
Non-entity, gave birth to all, from, *Pom.* 337
Non-exiſtence, the only refuge of the bad, *Young* 2 : 159
Non-juror, prologue to, *Rowe* 37
Nonpareil; *Prior* 2 : 253
Non-reſiſtance trims between a rebel and a King, *Dry.* 2 : 75
Nonſenſe, what, *Butl.* 2 : 280
——— gargled in an eunuch's throat, *Fent.* 333
——— mending into doubtful meaning, *Mall.* 162
Noon deſcribed, *Mall.* 199; *Thom.* 1 : 58
—— hymn for, *Parn.* 245
Noon-tide in our lives there is, *Swift* 1 : 19
——— which ſtill the ſooner it arrives, *Swift* 1 : 19
——— ſo much ſooner comes the long and gloomy night, *ib.*
Noric blade, beſt-temper'd ſteel, *Phil.* 13
Normanton, in Rutlandſhire, fit for ſheep, *Dyer* 31
North, great nurſe of Goths, of Alans, and of Huns, *Pope* 3 : 179
——— brings her undaunted warriors forth, *Rowe L.* 345
——— ſtubborn of ſoul, and ſteady in the field, *Rowe L.* 345
Northern gales awake, *Parn.* 207
——— lights deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 144
Northumberland, Waller to, *Wall.* 42
Notbrowne Mayde, ballad of, *Prior* 1 : 205
Nothing, great negative, *Roch.* 328, 329
——— inſtances in, *Roch.* 330
——— deſolate abyſs, *Thom.* 1 : 55
——— can be brought from nothing, *Dry.* 7 : 332

Nothing can be turned to nought, *Dry.* 7 : 332
——— is deſtroyed, *Dry.* 4 : 146
——— ſtands alone, *Pope* 2 : 56
——— by itſelf was made, *Prior* 2 : 122
——— meaner than a wretch of ſtate, *Young* 1 : 147
——— human foreign was to him, *Thom.* 2 : 173
——— pleaſes the difficult, *Milt.* 2 : 206
Nothingneſs in deed and name, *Eutl.* 1 : 93
Notions are drawn from gueſs, *Pope* 2 : 95
Notus never fair, *Young* 3 : 261
Nouveaux interêts des Princes, lines written in, *Prior* 1 : 156
Novel, verſes written in, *Lanſ.* 213
Novelty, pleaſure from, *Aken.* 20
——— final cauſe of, *Aken.* 21
——— loſes its charms by repetition, *Aken.* 85
——— man can be true to, *Cong.* 83
Nought is vain, which gratitude inſpires, *Thom.* 2 : 176
——— treads ſo ſilent as the foot of time, *Young* 1 : 134
Nugent, earl, epiſtle to, by Dunkin, *Swift* 2 : 374
Numa, king of Rome, *Dry.* 4 : 133
——— taught religion, *Dry.* 4 : 157
——— ſoften'd Rome's rapacious ſons, *Thom.* 1 : 170
——— the rites of ſtrict religion knew, *Prior* 1 : 163
Number and cadence unknown to old writers, *Dry.* 1 : 264
Numbers, power of, *Wall.* 33
——— ſmooth or rough, are right or wrong, *Pope* 1 : 105
——— more ſweet than woman, *Cow.* 1 : 160
——— like muſic, can ev'n grief control, *Gay* 1 : 184
Numidia, mother of the yellow brood, *Hughes* 101
——— *where the* ſtern lion ſhakes his mane, *Hughes* 101

Nuptial ſong, *Thom.* 2 : 189
Nuptials of form, of intereſt, or of ſtate, *Lanſ.* 249
——— of a friend, *Prior* 2 : 245
Nutrition carried on, *Black.* 196
Nye, beard of, *Butl.* 2 : 214
Nymphs, yielding minds, *Pope* 1 : 129
——— Æneas' ſhips changed to, *Dry.* 6 : 235

O

Oak, age of, *Dry.* 3 : 135
Oaks, fair Albion's beſt defence, *Watts* 84
Oath to make, what, *Butl.* 2 : 106
—— breaking of, ſaint-like virtue, *Butl.* 1 : 195
—— ſupplies the vacancy of ſenſe, *Young* 1 : 132
Oaths to pin on the ſleeve, *Butl.* 1 : 291
—— not to be taken literally, *Butl.* 2 : 113
—— are but words, *Butl.* 1 : 194
—— teſts of true and falſe, *Butl.* 1 : 282
Ob and Sollers, paltry, *Butl.* 2 : 59
Obedience, beſt, *Milt.* 2 : 137
——— happineſs, *Milt.* 1 : 156
——— entire happineſs, *Milt.* 1 : 197
Obeliſks, mark'd with dark Egyptian lore, *Thom.* 2 : 25
Oberon, a ſubtle ſpright, *Tick.* 211
Object may deceive, by being new, *King* 328
—— alter'd, the deſire the ſame, *Prior* 1 : 238
Objects, different of different minds, *Aken.* 80
——— great and exalted, our admiration, *Aken.* 84
Obſcenity vile, no pardon ſhould find, *Pope* 1 : 113
——— with dulneſs, ſhameful, *Pope* 1 : 113

Nature, ever-changing birth of the immutable, *Young* 2 : 152
——— all change, no death, *Young* 2 : 152
——— emblem of man, who paſſes, not expires, *Young* 2 : 158
——— ſwarms with life, *Thom.* 1 : 53
——— in various moulds has beauty caſt, *Gay* 2 : 240
——— and form'd the feature for each taſte, *Gay* 2 : 240
——— herſelf appears improv'd by art, *Gay* 1 : 340
——— is but art, unknown to thee, *Pope* 2 : 39
——— ſmiles not alike on all, *Fent.* 312
——— diſjoins the beauteous and prophane, *Young* 1 : 153
——— the poet's object, *Lanſ.* 231
——— only the true laurel gives, *Gay* 1 : 207
——— the beſt miſtreſs, *King* 172
——— gifts of improv'd by art, *Phil.* 33
——— on all the power of bliſs beſtows, *King* 376
——— breaks through all diſguiſe, *Lanſ.* 192
——— alone can love inſpire, *Hughes* 148, 227
——— ſtill ſpeaks in woman's eyes, *Gay* 1 : 260
——— in ſpite of art prevails, *Som.* 346
——— lives by toil, *Dyer* 82
——— ſtate of, was the reign of God, *Pope* 2 : 60
——— through the world the war declar'd, *Rowe L.* 81
——— our ſociety adores, where Tindal dictates, *Pope* 3 : 249
——— ſmiles, will only Delia frown? *Lytt.* 8
——— fainting, *Watts* 146
——— is a friend to truth, *Young* 2 : 85
——— preaches to mankind, *Young* 2 : 86
——— and grace confeſs the Infinite Unknown, *Watts* 50
——— and ſkill, two tops of Parnaſſus, *Den.* 72
Natures generous purify their clay, *Yal.* 441

Natures known by abſtracts, *Butl.* 1 : 11
Naval crown binds to his brow, *Rowe L.* 158
——— games, *Dry.* 6 : 78
Naval-ſtandard, the dire Spaniard's bane, *Aken.* 250
Navel, whether Adam and Eve had, *Butl.* 1 : 14
Navigation makes one city of the univerſe, *Dry.* 1 : 88
Neæra, on falling in love with, *Ham.* 205
——— covetous temper of, *Ham.* 207, 208
Neat in ſmall fortune is plenty, *King* 209
Neceſſity, gigantic power, *Aken.* 148
——— abſolute, what, *Black.* 152, 154
——— hypothetical, in the world, *Black.* 155
——— adapting means to ends, *Black.* 155
——— to make a virtue of, *Dry.* 3 : 136 / *King* 353
——— demands our daily bread, *Pope od.* 3 : 195
——— and Chance approach not God, *Milt.* 1 : 212
Nectar, ſweet refection of the gods, *Pope il.* 2 : 207
——— of refreſhing ſtreams, *Smith* 100
Neda, nurſe of Jupiter, *Pitt* 196
Neglect, ſtudied art, *Roſc.* 224
Negligence, a ſort of, deemed as excellence, *King* 313
Nell and John, *Prior* 2 : 241
Nelly, ballad on, *Gay* 1 : 265
Nemean ode, *Cow.* 2 : 15
——— odes, *Weſt* 202
Nepenthe, fountain of, *Thom.* 1 : 208
——— cauſes ſweet oblivion of vile care, *Thom.* 1 : 208
Neptune, court of, *Hughes* 23
——— earth-ſhaking power, *Pope il.* 2 : 56

Oedipus, deprived of ſight, *Pope* 1 : 277
Offences, to mend by other men's, *Den.* 95
Office, ant in, *Gay* 2 : 132
Officious meſſenger, *Som.* 336
Og, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 176
Oglios brought from Spain, *King* 215
Ointments, all thy virtues, ſweetly ſmell, *Parn.* 207
Old, if to be, were to be happy too, *Den.* 132
—— have intereſt always in their eye, *Pope* 1 : 237
Old age, Denham on, *Den.* 110
——— with all her diſmal train, *Watts* 73
——— inconvenience of, *Dry.* 7 : 292
——— vaunting in ſpeech, in action impotent, *Weſt* 240
Old dogs to make young, *Butl.* 2 : 154
Oldfield, epiſtle to, *Sav.* 138
Old gentry, *Prior* 2 : 257
Old hay is equal to old gold, *Swift* 1 : 72
Old hen and the cock, *Gay* 2 : 63
Old man, relapſe of, *Young* 3 : 215
Old-men, Time's offals, *Dry.* 1 : 12
Old October reddens every noſe, *Gay* 1 : 219
Old woman and her cats, *Gay* 2 : 69
Old worn-out Vice ſet down for Virtue fair, *Young* 2 : 111
Olive and laurel, emblems of peace and liberty, *Mall.* 282
Olive-trees, how dreſſed, *Dry.* 5 : 136
Oliver dead in a hurricane, *Butl.* 2 : 14
Olivia, *Fent.* 224
Olympic ode of Pindar, *Cow.* 2 : 7
——— odes, *Weſt* 135
——— *trophies, effect of,* *Cow.* 2 : 10

Olympus, crown'd with fleecy ſnow, *Pope il.* 1 : 55
Ombre, playing at, *Prior* 2 : 260
Omen'd voice, the meſſenger of Jove, *Pope od.* 3 : 51
Omens preceding the battle of Pharſalia, *Rowe L.* 295
On, city of the ſun, *Aken.* 175
One againſt numbers too unequal, *Butl.* 1 : 103
Once warn'd is well bewar'd, *Dry.* 3 : 166
One reliev'd tranſcends a million ſlain, *Young* 3 : 152
—— age the hero, one the poet breeds, *Add.* 10
Onſlaught, to inveſt by, *Butl.* 1 : 115
Opera, firſt Italians taught, *Tick.* 115
——— enrich'd with ſongs, but innocent of thought, *ib.* 115
——— melodious trifles and enervate ſtrains, *Tick.* 115
Ophelia, urn of, *Shen.* 18
Opiniators differ from other men, *Butl.* 2 : 346
Opinion ſways reaſon, *Butl.* 2 : 280
——— mazy tracts of, *Aken.* 181
——————— where mortals roam, *Aken.* 181
——— great, gives effectual awe, *Parn.* 134
Opinions on the waves of ignorance float, *Pom.* 343
——— govern mankind, *Butl.* 2 : 328
Oppoſition makes a hero great, *Dry.* 2 : 99
Oppreſſion, ravag'd in the night of lawleſs power, *Hughes* 33
——————— defeated, fly, *Hughes* 33
——————— richeſt plains reduced to ſens, *Thom.* 2 : 21
——————— fail'd, and prevail'd the right, *Rowe* 20
Oracle, origin of, *Rowe L.* 208
——— from heart of oak, *Butl.* 1 : 175
——— of ſieve and ſheers, *Butl.* 1 : 244
Oracles ambiguous and dark, *Milt.* 2 : 157

Oracles ceaſe, { *Milt.* 2 : *Rowe L.* 207,
——— ceaſed, *Butl.* 1 :
Oraiſon of Adam and Eve, *Milt.* 1 : 125,
Orange, prince of, patriot of mankind, *Thom.* 2 :
——— the name, that tyrants dread, *Prior* 1
——— hears Belgia's liberty expiring, *Hugh*
——— hears, and to her aid brings ſprightly war, *Hugh*
——— ſuperior and ſerene amidſt the ſtormy waves, *Hugh*
——— fell by the vile hand of a bold ruffian, *Hugh*
——— in his offspring doubly lives, *Hugh*
——— verſes to, *Mall.* 1
——— in youth, the Titus of mankind, *Mal.*
——— favourite of the ſun, *Young* 3 :
——— with flowers and fruits in rival pomp, *Young* 3 :
Orange-trees produce both bloſſoms and fruit, *Broo*
Orators, character of, *Butl.* 2 :
——— Statiſts, *Milt.* 2 :
——— from Athens ſprung, *Prior* 2 :
——— with factious breath infeſted Greece, *Thom.* 2 :
——— aſſume bold poetical figures, *Pitt*
——— yield moving turns of eloquence, *Pitt*
——— hence poets may learn, *Pitt*
Orchard, view of, *Thom.* 1 :
Orchat, ſituation proper, *Phi*
——— ſoil proper, *Phi*
Orchomenus ſends thirty ſable veſſels, *Pope il.* 1 :
Ordeal trial of the laws, *Butl.* 1 :
Order in variety we ſee, *Pope* 1 :
——— the general, is kept in nature, *Pope* 1 :

Order, conſiſtent with liberty, *Mil.* 1 : 165
Orellana, huge, deſcends from Andes, *Thom.* 1 : 72
——— monarch of mighty floods, *Weſt* 131
——— foaming from cliff to cliff, *Weſt* 131
Oreſtes revenges Agamemnon's death, *Pope od.* 3 : 89, 94
——— fir'd with great revenge, gain'd praiſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 52
——— caus'd blood to atone for blood, *Pope od.* 3 : 52
Organ, lady playing on, *Hughes* 76
Organs found ſedately grave, *Parn* 113
Orgueil, a mount in Jerſey, *Cow.* 1 : 131
Oriental eclogues, *Collins* 233
——— obſervations on, *Collins* 285
Orinda, ode on, *Cow.* 1 : 158
——— excelling in wit and virtue, *Cow.* 1 : 209
——— woman laureat, *Cow.* 1 : 207
Ormond, the theme of every Oxford Muſe, *Add.* 15
——— picture of, *Prior* 1 : 69
Oronoque rolls a brown deluge, *Thom.* 1 : 72
Oroonoko, epilogue to, *Cong.* 85
Orphan, prologue to, *Prior* 2 : 221
Orphans of the pen, what, *Black.* 2 : 260
Orpheus could charm the trees, *Pope* 1 : 346
——— here ſings, trees moving to the ſound, *Pope* 1 : 205
——— ſings, the ghoſts no more complain, *Smith* 192
——— tamed men, *Roſc.* 274
——— tranſlation from Virgil, *Buck.* 66
——— and Eurydice, *King* 352
Orrery to Swift, *Swift* 2 : 279
Orſin, deſcribed, *Butl.* 1 : 53, 57
——— nurſed by a bear, *Butl.* 1 : 54

Orthodoxy, what, *Butl.* 1 : 317
Os Sacrum, what, *Butl.* 2 : 76
Oſtiacs, miſery of, *Dyer* 120
Oſtrich, deſcribed, *Young* 1 : 217
Oſtrogoths on Latium fall, *Pope* 3 : 179
O thou moſt Chriſtian enemy to peace, *Young* 2 : 142
——— again in arms! again provoking fate! *Young* 2 : 14[illegible]
Otter-chace, *Gay* 1 : 18
——— hunting, deſcribed, *Som.* 81
——— his dirge, *Som.* 84
Otway, Windſor-caſtle, 3
——— to Duke, *Ot.* 59
——— to Creech, 63
——— epilogue to duke of York, 66
——— to dutcheſs of York, 69
——— prologue to City heireſs, 70
——— ode of Horace, 72
——— prologue to Conſtantine, 75
——— paſtoral on death of Charles II. 77
——— fail'd to poliſh or refine, *Pope* 2 : 228
Ovation, what, *Butl.* 1 : 216
Ovid has ſublime thoughts in plain words, *Add.* 180
—— ill commented, *Add.* 181
—— has ſomething of the beſt and worſt poets, *Add.* 182
—— abounds in turns, eaſy and natural, *Add.* 183
—— ſeems to confound the diurnal and annual motion, *ib.* 183
—— wit of, has ſomething of the pun, *Add.* 184
—— mixes two repugnant ideas, *Add.* 189
—— copious in invention, *Add.* 192
—— knows not when he has ſaid enough, *Add.* 196

Ovid has great insight into nature, *Add.* 19(
—— abounds in mixt wit, *Add.* 195, 19;
—— famous for passionate speeches, *Add.* 19;
—— employs his invention more than his judgment, *ib.* 19
—— luxuriant, *Dry.* 3 : 29(
—— writ with wonderful facility, *Dry.* 3 : 22
—— abounds in conceits, *Dry.* 3 : 24
—— turn of words excels in, *Dry.* 3 : 2(
—— all the turns of Love's passion knew, *Pom.* 21(
—— in whom strong Art with stronger Nature joins, *Pom.* 21(
—— thoughts so tender, and express'd so well, *Pom.* 21(
—— too often addresses the imagination, *Ham.* 20
—— has the mastership of Love, *King* 30;
—— exile chilled, *Add.* ;
—— Art of Love, *Dry.* 4 : 20; *Yal.* 40; *Cong.* 11; *King* 25;
—— Metamorphoses, *Dry.* 3 : 29;
—— Elegy v. *Duke* 94
—— translations from, *Add.* 105 | *Dry.* 3 : 297 | 4 : 1
Out-cast the Babylonian labourers, *Butl.* 2 : 1(
Out-houses to our tombs, what, *Butl.* 2 : 22;
Outrage legal, *Thom.* 1 : 15(
—— ensnaring in the toils of law, *Thom.* 1 : 15(
—— fomenting discord and perplexing right, *Thom.* 1 : 15(
Outrag'd, cease that outrage to repel, *Pope od.* 4 : 81
—— bear it, howe'er thy heart rebel, *Pope od.* 4 : 81
Outward act is prompted from within, *Prior* 1 : 325
—— acts defile not, without the heart, Milt. 3·
Out

Outward ſhew, how falſe we judge by, *Gay* 2 : 85
Owen, triumphs of, *Gray* 369
—— faireſt flower of Roderic's ſtem, *Gray* 369
Owl and farmer, *Gay* 2 : 100
—— the ſwan, the cock, the ſpider, &c. *Gay* 2 : 180
Owl-eyed race, whom virtue's luſtre blinds, *Akenſ.* 335
Owls Athenian, ſceptic, *Butl.* 1 : 253
Ox, laborious, of honeſt front, *Thom.* 1 : 60
—— bears the various labours of the year, *Gay* 2 : 189
—— think on, and learn content, *Gay* 2 : 189
—— bellowing falls, *Pope il.* 2 : 290
Oxen, management of, *Dry.* 5 : 156
Oxford, Learning's Pantheon, *Cow.* 1 : 164
—— Wit's galaxy, *Cow.* 1 : 165
—— encomium of, *Phil.* 54
—— prologue to Univerſity of, *Tick.* 136
—— extempore verſes to, *Prior* 2 : 261
—— epiſtle to earl of, *Gay* 1 : 217
—— inſcription for monument of counteſs of, *Pom.* 204
Oyſter, conteſt about, *Som.* 274

P

Pacific Ocean, paſſage into, *Dyer* 124
Pack, over-numerous cenſure of, *Som.* 53
Packhorſe and the carrier, *Gay* 2 : 160
Pacuvius, Roman Satiriſt, *Dry.* 7 : 150
Padders, who rob by ſun-ſhine, *Dry.* 2 : 258
——'s face, falſer than, ● *Butl.* 2 : 41
Pagdy, character of the Intell gencer, *Swift* 2 : 99
Padua, with ſighs, beholds her Livy burn, *Pope* 3 : 18

Pageants of a patriot's name, a foulneſs hid, *Aken.* 334
Pain ſubdues all, *Milt.* 1 : 188
—— overturns all patience, *Milt.* 1 : 188
—— foil of pleaſure, *Butl.* 2 : 194
—— paſt, more dear than pleaſure, *Butl.* 2 : 194
—— Hate, Fear, and Grief, family of, *Pope* 2 : 46
Pain'd ſenſe alone frees us from Fancy's tyranny, *Young* 3 : 123
Paint, ſtrange power of, creator art! *Tick.* 155
Painter, *Hughes* 77
——— epiſtle to, *Dyer* 135
——— maſter of the loveliеſt art, *Dyer* 135
——— who pleaſed none and every one, *Gay* 2 : 59
——— drawing Dorinda, *Pom.* 273
——— after finiſhing, *Pom.* 275
——— inſtructions to, *Wall.* 185
——— muſe begin, boldly draw crouds of virtues, *Hughes* 272
Painting, origin of, *Dry.* 2 : 152
——— revived by the Roman and Lombard ſchools, *id.* 2 : 153
——— and Poetry, ſiſters, *Dry.* 2 : 154
——— on a lady's, *Waller* 94
Painture, allied to poetry, *Dry.* 2 : 165
Pair-royal made up by three knaves, *Butl.* 2 : 310
Palæmon, *Dry.* 5 : 31
Palamon and Arcite, *Dry.* 3 : 55
Palanteum, founder of, *Dry.* 6 : 198
Palatine, proſpect from Mount, *Dyer* 12
——— library, Phœbus' letter'd dome, *Dyer* 19
Paleneſs from too much or too little valour, *Butl.* 1 : 310
Palinodia, *Watts* 168
——— Horace, Book i. Ode xvi. *Swift* 2 : 31

Palinody, *Butl.* 2 : 199
Palinurus nodded at the helm, *Pope* 3 : 254
——— ſlain, *Dry.* 6 : 129
——— gives name to a place, *Dry.* 6 : 130
Pallas, Tritonian maid, *Rowe L.* 389
——— virgin armipotent, *Broome* 77
——— taught the texture of the loom, *Pope od.* 4 : 164
——— firſt taught poetry and ſpinning, *Swift* 1 : 215
——— diſcovers to Ulyſſes his country, *Pope od.* 4 : 12
——— robb'd the many of their mind, *Pope il.* 2 : 181
——— the worſe advice to chuſe, the better to refuſe, *id.* 2 : 181
——— and Venus, *Prior* 1 : 130
——— ſon of Evander, *Dry.* 6 : 209
——— deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 222
——— ſlain, *Dry.* 6 : 292
Pall-mall celebrated, *Gay* 1 : 120
Palm, amorous tree, *Wall.* 53
Palmetto ſhoots like the tall pine, *Gay* 1 : 19
——— leaves of, uſed as a fan, *Gay* 1 : 20
Palmito, wine of, *Walker* 69
Palms, ſpeed by oppreſſion, *Cowp.* 2 : 72
Pam mow'd down armies in the fights of Lu, *Pope* 1 : 139
—— enigma on, *Prior* 2 : 257
Pamphlet in Sir Bob's defence, *Swift* 2 : 306
——— will never fail to bring in pence, *Swift* 2 : 306
Pan, poet of the plain, *Fent.* 326
—— to Moſes lends his pagan horn, *Pope* 3 : 180
—— and Fortune, *Gay* 2 : 170
Pandarus leads thoſe of Zeleia, *Pope il.* 1 : 100
——— aims an arrow at Menelaus, *Pope il.* 1 : 138

Pandarus, deſcription of his bow, *Pope il.* 1 : 131
——— wounds Menelaus, *Pope il.* 1 : 132
Pandemonium, palace of Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 28
——— Mulciber, architect of, *Milt.* 1 : 29
——— council held in, *Milt.* 1 : 31, 35
——— ſeat of Lucifer, *Milt.* 2 : 59
Pandora's box, a hundred ills, to vex mankind, *Prior* 2 : 210
Panegyric on Denham, *Butl.* 2 : 203
Pantaloons, laws for, *Butl.* 1 : 134
Panthea, an elegy, *Gay* 1 : 243
——— felt Love's ſecret ſmart, *Gay* 1 : 243
Pantheon deſcribed, *Dyer* 13
——— emblem of this our world, *Dyer* 13
Panther, faireſt of the ſpotted kind, *Dry.* 2 : 19
Papal dominion, *Thom.* 2 : 111
Paper containing bride-cake, verſes on, *Collins* 283
Paper-credit bleſt! laſt and beſt ſupply, *Pope* 2 : 119
——— that lends corruption lighter wings to fly, *ib.* 119
Papiſt in philoſophy, *Prior* 2 : 74
Parables, a pleaſing way to convey truth, *Dry.* 3 : 166
Paradiſe, ſeat of, *Butl.* 1 : 14
——— deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 105, 106, 108
——— guarded, *Milt.* 2 : 89
——— by Cherubim, *Milt.* 2 : 140
——— gate of, to the Eaſt, *Milt.* 1 : 107
——— Loſt, *Milt.* 1 : 5
——— Regained, *Milt.* 2 : 143, 221
——— of fools, *Milt.* 1 : 89
Parallel, *Prior* 2 : 243
Parallels all, are wrongs or blaſphemy, Tick. 139

Paraſite

Parnell, Moſes, Pa
——— Deborah,
——— Hannah,
——— David,
——— Solomon,
——— Jonah,
——— Hezekiah,
——— Habakkuk,
——— Hymn for morning,
——— for noon,
——— for evening,
——— the ſoul in ſorrow,
——— the happy man,
——— the way to happineſs,
——— the Convert's love,
——— a deſire to praiſe,
——— on happineſs in this life,
——— Extacy,
——— on divine love,
——— on Queen Anne's peace, 1712,
——— to Dr. Swift, on his birth-day,
——— on Bp. Burnet ſet on fire,
——— Elyſium,
——— the judgement of Paris,
——— on Mrs. Fermor,
——— a Riddle,
——— verſes on, *Pope* 2:
Parrot, henceforth be bird of love, *Lanſ.*
Parſon, advice to, *Swift* 2:
——— caſe of, *Swift* 2:
Parthen

Parker, chancellor, birth-day of, *Hughs* 266
Parliament, ballad on, *Butl.* 2 : 309
——— only support of Richard, *Butl.* 2 : 17
——— drew up petitions to itself, *Butl.* 1 : 74
——— or den of thieves, *Swift* 2 : 305
Parody on Smedley's character, *Swift* 2 : 101
——— on a song of the earl of Dorset, *Shen.* 132
Parnell, Hesiod, *Parn.* 5
——— rise of woman, 5
——— Song, 14, 15
——— Anacreontic, 16—19
——— Fairy Tale, 21
——— Vigil of Venus, 29
——— Battle of the frogs and mice, 37
——— to Mr. Pope, 54
——— part of the first Canto of the Rape of the Lock, 57
——— Health, 58
——— the Flies, 61
——— elegy to an old Beauty, 63
——— the Book-worm, 66
——— an allegory on Man, 69
——— an imitation of French verses, 73
——— a Night-piece on Death, 75
——— hymn to Contentment, 78
——— the Hermit, 81
——— Piety, or the Vision, 89
——— Bacchus, 94
——— the Horse and the Olive, 97
——— Donne's third Satire, 99
——— the gift of Poetry, 104

Parnell, Moſes, *Parn.* 106
——— Deborah, 133
——— Hannah, 146
——— David, 154
——— Solomon, 193
——— Jonah, 220
——— Hezekiah, 228
——— Habakkuk, 236
——— Hymn for morning, 243
——— for noon, 245
——— for evening, 246
——— the ſoul in ſorrow, 248
——— the happy man, 249
——— the way to happineſs, 252
——— the Convert's love, 253
——— a deſire to praiſe, 255
——— on happineſs in this life, 257
——— Extacy, 258
——— on divine love, 262
——— on Queen Anne's peace, 1712, 263
——— to Dr. Swift, on his birth-day, 275
——— on Bp. Burnet ſet on fire, 278
——— Elyſium, 279
——— the judgement of Paris, 284
——— on Mrs. Fermor, 287
——— a Riddle, 288
——— verſes on, *Pope* 2 : 329
Parrot, henceforth be bird of love, *Lanſ.* 164
Parſon, advice to, *Swift* 2 : 289
——— caſe of, *Swift* 2 : 290

real good, or ſeeming, moves them all, *Pope* 2 : 45
good or ill, as uſed, *Young* 3 : 246
uſe of, *Aken.* 157
are the elements of life, *Pope* 2 : 35
tender, are the moſt ſevere, *Thom.* 2 : 181
grandeur of, *Young* 2 : 180
when in ferment, work out, *Swift* 1 : 32
as anger does in vermin, *Swift* 1 : 32
enſlave, *Dry.* 7 : 352
darken reaſon's light, *Swift* 2 : 36
our underſtanding with darkneſs fill, *Pom.* 339
and pervert the will, *Pom.* 339
vultures of the mind, *Gray* 332
raiſe ſtormy ſtrife, and trouble life, *Prior* 2 : 167
plebeians are, which faction raiſe, *Sav.* 40
rage, obſtructed in their courſe, *Pope* 2 : 5
how frail, *Wall.* 144
an ode, *Collins* 270
to wind, delicate the art, *Tick.* 137
cloathed in a different dreſs, *Dry.* 1 : 280
in various plants, *Phil.* 42
ourage, gallant, *Butl.* 1 : 165
edience, *Thom.* 2 : 113
——whence parties, Whig and Tory, *Thom.* 2 : 113
inſtituted, *Cow.* 2 : 66
, ours no more, *Roch.* 296
future cloſe to waking thought, *Parn.* 116
pitaph on, *Dry.* 2 : 199
ido, ode in imitation of, *Lytt.* 49
Hughes 131
Paſtoral,

Parts but expoſe the men, who virtue quit, *Young* 3 : 207
Party, puzzling ſons of, *Thom.* 1 : 217
—— when raiſed, another ſet ſucceeds, *Thom.* 1 : 217
—— and ſpleen have turn'd his brain, *Swift* 2 : 184
Party-quarrels, who engages in, liſts an hired Bravo, *Gay* 1 : 181
Party-rage, that tyrant of our age, *Mall.* 173
Party-ſpirit ſways the judgement, *Pope* 1 : 109
Paſſage of the Red Sea, *Milt.* 2 : 125
Paſſion, mazy tracts of, where mortals roam, *Aken.* 181
—— overturns reaſon, *Cow.* 1 : 62
—— ſooths every guſt to peace, *Thom.* 1 : 19
—— may oft the wiſeſt heart ſurprize, *Weſt* 173
—— a blind uſurper mounts the throne, *Fent.* 314
—— caſts a miſt before the mind, *Dry.* 3 : 87
—— let not o'er ſenſe prevail, *Cong.* 138
—— not excited, unleſs felt, *Roſc.* 223
—— feign'd, at no repulſe is griev'd, *Pom.* 246
—— when feign'd and when ſincere, *Cong.* 129
—— billet-doux will ſhew, *Cong.* 129
—— ſtoop'd to common good, *Thom.* 2 : 62
—— rouzes the mind's whole fabric, *Aken.* 40
—— tender, adminiſters delight, *Aken.* 40
—— can depreſs or raiſe, *Prior* 1 : 113
—— for this world, ſole fountain of diſtreſs, *Young* 3 : 135
—— of Chriſt, *Pitt* 219
—— eternal king's unfathom'd love, *Pitt* 219
—— a mighty myſtery, *Milt.* 3 : 89; *Pitt* 219
Paſſions, *Cow.* 1 : 246
—— modes of ſelf-love, *Pope* 2 : 45

Paſſions, real good, or ſeeming, moves them all, *Pope* 2 : 45
——— good or ill, as uſed, *Young* 3 : 246
——— uſe of, *Aken.* 157
——— are the elements of life, *Pope* 2 : 35
——— tender, are the moſt ſevere, *Thom.* 2 : 181
——— grandeur of, *Young* 2 : 180
——— when in ferment, work out, *Swift* 1 : 32
——— as anger does in vermin, *Swift* 1 : 32
——— enſlave, *Dry.* 7 : 352
——— darken reaſon's light, *Swift* 2 : 36
——— our underſtanding with darkneſs fill, *Pom.* 339
——— and pervert the will, *Pom.* 339
——— vultures of the mind, *Gray* 332
——— raiſe ſtormy ſtriſe, and trouble life, *Prior* 2 : 167
——— plebeians are, which faction raiſe, *Sav.* 40
——— rage, obſtructed in their courſe, *Pope* 2 : 5
——— how frail, *Wall.* 144
——— an ode, *Collins* 270
——— to wind, delicate the art, *Tick.* 137
——— cloathed in a different dreſs, *Dry.* 1 : 280
——— in various plants, *Phil.* 42
Paſſive courage, gallant, *Butl.* 1 : 165
——— obedience, *Thom.* 2 : 113
——— whence parties, Whig and Tory, *Thom.* 2 : 113
Paſſover inſtituted, *Cow.* 2 : 66
Paſt life, ours no more, *Roch.* 296
Paſt and future cloſe to waking thought, *Parn.* 116
Paſton, epitaph on, *Dry.* 2 : 199
Paſtor Fido, ode in imitation of, {*Lytt.* 45 / *Hughes* 131
Paſtora, Paſtoral,

Paſtoral, origin of, *Collins* 285
——— to be plain and humble, *Dry.* 1 : 268
——— not flat and heavy, *Dry.* 1 : 269
——— Virgil and Theocritus, guides in, *Dry.* 1 : 269
——— diſcourſe on, *Pope* 1 : 17
——— probably, the moſt ancient poetry, *Pope* 1 : 17
——— reaſon of the name, *Pope* 1 : 18
——— what, *Pope* 1 : 18
——— form of, *Pope* 1 : 18
——— character of, *Pope* 1 : 18
——— ſhould have an air of piety, *Pope* 1 : 19
——— numbers of, eaſy and flowing, *Pope* 1 : 20
——— not ſo well expreſſed as in Greek, *Add.* 200
——— to the author of, *Prior* 1 : 66
——— to the biſhop of Ely, *Prior* 1 : 25
——— to a young lady, *Broome* 84
——— ballad, *Shen.* 152
——— cantata, *Hughes* 170
——— dialogue, *Swift* 2 : 40, 64
——— eclogues, *Walſh.* 343
——— maſk, *Hughes* 132
——— ode, *Shen.* 135
——— poems, *A. Phil.* 297
Paſtorals, on certain, *Shen.* 169
——— of Virgil, *Dry.* 5 : 21
Paſtorel, character of, *Som.* 103
——— figure of, *Som.* 104
——— foiled by Hobbinol, *Som.* 106
Paſtures fit for ſheep, *Dyer* 30
——— defects of, *Dyer* 32

Pate, the duller block, *Butl.* 1 : 270
Paternal rule, firſt, *Milt.* 2 : 120
Path, in his bleſt life, I ſee, *Young* 2 : 71
Paths of glory lead but to the grave, *Gray* 338
——— of Gods, what mortal can ſurvey, *Pope od.* 3 : 274
Patience, fortitude of, *Milt.* 2 : 4
——— trueſt fortitude, *Milt.* 3 : 29
——— trial of fortitude, *Milt.* 3 : 50
——— that baffled fortune's rage, *Thom.* 2 : 61
——— ſoftens every ſad extreme, *Sav.* 66
——— diſarms diſeaſe of pain, *Sav.* 66
——— mocks ſlander's ſting, *Sav.* 66
——— ſtrips of terrors the terrific king, *Sav.* 66
——— ſmiling ſees th' ingratitude of friends, *Sav.* 66
——— raiſes hope, and ſmiles away deſpair, *Sav.* 14
——— of toil and love of virtue fail, *Prior* 2 : 159
——— and reſignation, pillars of peace, *Young* 2 : 248
Patrick's well, ſudden drying up, *Swift* 2 : 7
Patriot, *Hughes* 256
——— nor brib'd by hopes, nor by mean fears control'd, *ib.* 256
——— proof alike againſt both foes and friends, *Hughes* 256
——— ne'er from the golden mean of virtue bends, *Hughes* 256
——— wiſely fix'd, maintains the purpoſe of his mind, *id.* 256
——— but where, by theſe virtues known? *Hughes* 256
——— unſway'd by others paſſions or his own? *Hughes* 256
——— juſt to his prince, and to the publick true, *Hughes* 256
——— in all events, ſhuns each partial view, *Hughes* 256
——— is a dangerous poſt, *Swift* 2 : 186
——— the people's brave, *Dry.* 1 : 157
——— the politician's tool, *Dry.* 1 : 157

Patriot,

Patriot, of the moral world, *Young* 1 : 2 : 4
——— like, ſtrut and frown, *Swift* 1 : 138
Patriots of their own intereſt, *Dry.* 5 : 224
——— for a place abandon fame, *Garth* 42
——— ſupple, of the modern ſort, *Swift* 2 : 6
——— turn with every gale that blows from court, *ib.* 2 : 6
Patroclus ſent to enquire about Machaon, *Pope il.* 1 : 345
——— adviſed to fight in Achilles' armour, *Pope il.* 1 : 352
——— requeſt of, *Yald.* 396
——— go, in Achilles' arms, *Pope il.* 2 : 102
——— lead forth my Myrmidons, *Pope il.* 2 : 102
——— and conquer in my right, *Pope il.* 2 : 102
——— touch not Hector, Hector is my due, *Pope il.* 2 : 102
——— puts on Achilles' armour, *Pope il.* 2 : 104
——— Achilles' dearer part, *Pope il.* 2 : 145
——— is now an empty name, *Pope il.* 2 : 153
——— dead, his arms are Hector's right, *Pope il.* 2 : 170
——— lamented by Achilles, *Pope il.* 2 : 170
——— of mildeſt manners, and the gentleſt heart, *id.* 2 : 162
——— in death a hero, as in life a friend, *Pope il.* 2 : 162
——— lov'd beyond myſelf, is ſlain, *Pope il.* 2 : 172
——— dead, Achilles hates to live, *Pope il.* 2 : 173
——— dead, whoever meets me dies, *Pope il.* 2 : 239
——— gone, I ſtay but half behind, *Pope il.* 2 : 109
——— hail! bloody Hector ſtretch'd before thee, *id.* 2 : 290
——— funeral proceſſion of, *Pope il.* 2 : 294
——— pyre of, *Pope il.* 2 : 296
——— funeral games for, *Pope il.* 2 : 300
Pattens, invention of, *Gay* 1 : 108
——— reaſon of the name, *Gay* 1 : 110

Paul nor Swithin rule the clouds and wind, *Gay* 1 : 107
—— (St.) deduces the Creator from the creation, *Black.* 5
—— —— that church propoſed to be ſold, *Cow.* 2 : 248
Paulo Purganti and his wife, *Prior* 1 : 142
Paulus, by Mr. Lindſay, *Swift* 2 : 103
—— anſwer to, *Swift* 2 : 103
Peace, ode to, *Collins* 266
—— come to grace thy Weſtern iſle, *Collins* 267
—— ode to, 1717, *Rowe* 80
—— faireſt, ſweeteſt daughter of the ſkies, *Rowe* 80
—— ſtill voice of, *Cow.* 1 : 184
—— accent divine, *King* 385
—— O Virtue, peace is all thy own, *Pope* 2 : 72
—— firſt of human bleſſings, *Thom.* 2 : 5
—— thou ſource and ſoul of ſocial life, *Thom.* 2 : 5
—— beneath which, Science her views enlarges, *Thom.* 2 : 5
—— harmony of, deſtroyed by war, *Cong.* 62
—— mild and galleſs dove, *Cow.* 1 : 180
—— that goodneſs boſoms ever, *Milt.* 3 : 134
—— how happy the man aſſign'd to, *Rowe L.* 181
—— goodneſs ever ſhares, *Mall.* 250
—— goddeſs ſcrene, in robes of ſpotleſs white, *Hughes* 53
—— art-nurſing, *Thom.* 2 : 104
—— ſtretch thy reign from ſhore to ſhore, *Pope* 1 : 74
—— triumph of, *Hughes* 17
—— the bleſt land, and joys inceſſant crown, *Pope od.* 3 : 62
—— o'er the world her olive wand extends, *Pope* 1 : 48
—— how glorious in pains! *Young* 3 : 127
—— ſecured by ſucceſſion, *Dry.* 1 : 213
—— the fruit of love, *Dry.* 1 : 317

Penance in a paper lantern, *Butl.* 1:1
Pencil ſpeaks an univerſal tongue, *Dry.* 2:1
Penelope, ſkill'd in delays, and politickly ſlow, *Pit*:
——— pious frauds, of chaſte, *Pit*:
——— eludes her ſuitors, *Pope od.* 4:1
——— by night revers'd the labours of the day, *id.* 3:
——— a wondrous monument of female wiles, *id.* 3:
——— at length convinc'd, that Ulyſſes is return'd, *id.* 4:2
——— faints away, *Pope od.* 4:2
Penitence, how diſtinguiſh'd from love, *Pope* 1:1
Penitent pardoned, *Watts*:
Penny, be ſure to turn, *Dry.* 7:1
——— ſav'd, a penny got, *Sam.* *Thom.* 1:2
Pennyworth of thought, to paſs time, *Butl.* 1:2
Penn Hurſt, at, *Wall.* 49:
Penſion of a prince's praiſe is great, *Dry.* 1:1
Penſioner, one more St. Stephen gains, *Pope* 2:1
Penthefilia, Amazon queen, *Dry.* 7:1
Pentheus, ſtory of, *Add.*
——— death of, *Add.*
Penury, contempt, and care, the galling load of, *Pope od.* 4:1
People, what, *Mil.* 2:1
——— are a many-headed beaſt, *Pope* 2:1
——— prone to forget the good, and blame the ill, *Prior* 2:1
——— dy'd for the king's offence, *Pope il.* 1:
———'s voice is, and is not, the voice of God, *Pope* 2:1
Peor, another name of Chemos, *Mil.* 1:
Pepper-corn for rent, *Prior* 1:
Perceptions, ſource of knowledge, *Black.*
Percep

Peacock deſcribed, *Young* 1 : 218
——— ſqualls with a helliſh noiſe, *Swift* 2 : 204
——— ſtrains the diſcord of his throat, *Fent.* 319
——— gay ſtarry plumes his length of tail bedeck, *Fent.* 319
——— cut in vellum, *Hughes* 83
——— ſpreads his ample train, enrich'd with eyes, *Hughes* 84
——— turkey, and gooſe, *Gay* 2 : 47
——— (Mary), on ſudden death of, *Watts* 281
Peaſant ſleeps, while cares awake a King, *Broome* 44
Pedant, *Prior* 2 : 251
Pedantry, a corn or wart, *Butl.* 2 : 284
——— cannot for humour paſs, *Swift* 2 : 151
Pedants, what, *Butl.* 2 : 283
Peer, to ſwear on goſpel of his honour, *Butl.* 1 : 197
—— muſt have rule and ſway, *Prior* 1 : 153
Peerage is a wither'd flower, *Swift* 2 : 268
——— where titles give no right or power, *Swift* 2 : 268
Peg, to take one down, *Butl.* 1 : 208
Peleus and Thetis, *Lanſ.* 221
Pelf, tyrant of fools, the wiſe man's ſlave, *Sam.* 257
—— that buys the ſex, a tyrant o'er itſelf, *Pope* 2 : 116
—— men of, but hate their neighbours as themſelves, *id.* 2 : 122
—— equal fate betides the ſlave who digs it, *id.* 2 : 122
——— and the ſlave that hides, *ib.*
Pell-mell, to come to blows, *Butl.* 1 : 118
Peloponneſian war, *Thom.* 2 : 50
Pelorus, part of Apennine, *Rowe L.* 103
Peluſium, where Nile pours his ample tide, *Hughes* 289
Pen, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 300
Penal creeds, miſchiefs of, Black. 66

Penance in a paper lantern, *Butl.* 1 : 186
Pencil ſpeaks an univerſal tongue, *Dry.* 2 : 155
Penelope, ſkill'd in delays, and politickly ſlow, *Pitt* 337
——— pious frauds, of chaſte, *Pitt* 272
——— eludes her ſuitors, *Pope od.* 4 : 148
——— by night revers'd the labours of the day, *id.* 3 : 65
——— a wondrous monument of female wiles, *id.* 3 : 65
——— at length convinc'd, that Ulyſſes is return'd, *id.* 4 : 226
——— faints away, *Pope od.* 4 : 226
Penitence, how diſtinguiſh'd from love, *Pope* 1 : 189
Penitent pardoned, *Watts* 55
Penny, be ſure to turn, *Dry.* 7 : 352
——— ſav'd, a penny got, *Som.* 389 / *Thom.* 1 : 215
Pennyworth of thought, to paſs time, *Butl.* 1 : 225
Pens Hurſt, at, *Wall.* 49, 58
Penſion of a prince's praiſe is great, *Dry.* 1 : 311
Penſioner, one more St. Stephen gains, *Pope* 2 : 133
Penthefilia, Amazon queen, *Dry.* 7 : 34
Pentheus, ſtory of, *Add.* 165
——— death of, *Add.* 172
Penury, contempt, and care, the galling load of, *Pope od.* 4 : 169
People, what, *Milt.* 2 : 184
——— are a many-headed beaſt, *Pope* 2 : 199
——— prone to forget the good, and blame the ill, *Prior* 2 : 168
——— dy'd for the king's offence, *Pope il.* 1 : 37
———'s voice is, and is not, the voice of God, *Pope* 2 : 218
Peor, another name of Chemos, *Milt.* 1 : 18
Pepper-corn for rent, *Prior* 1 : 36
Perceptions, ſource of knowledge, *Black.* 209

Perceptions, the matter of reflection, *Black.* 210
Perfect, nothing in mankind, *Dry.* 7 : 104
Perfection, degrees of, determin'd by the ends, *Black.* 105
——— none muſt hope to find, *Pope* 1 : 233
——— not to be expected in a work of man, *Pope* 1 : 3
——— all my ſoul endeavours at, *Add.* 285
——— truths not to be declared, *Butl.* 1 : 96
Perfumes reſtored by a jakes, *Garth* 53
Periods, how ſweet, neither ſaid nor ſung, *Pope* 3 : 192
Periphraſis, a pompous circle, and a crowd of words, *Pitt* 373
Perjurers loſe their ears, *Butl.* 2 : 112, 113
Perjur'd princes mighty woes await, *Pope il.* 1 : 134
——— miſtreſs, *Sam.* 242
Perjuries, or chains or death avenge, *Pope il.* 1 : 37
Perjury, a mere ceremony, *Butl.* 1 : 197
——— to deal with at pleaſure, *Butl.* 1 : 201
Pernicious flattery, bane of honeſt deeds, *Prior* 2 : 125
Perpetuity of bliſs, is bliſs, *Young* 2 : 9
Perſecution mourn her broken wheel, *Pope* 1 : 74
Perſeus dreadful, with Minerva's ſhield, *Pope* 1 : 205
Perſia riſing, frugal in extreme, *Thom.* 2 : 37
——— thence revers'd into luxurious waſte, *Thom.* 2 : 37
——— trade to, precarious, *Dyer* 114
Perſian, the ſun and the cloud, *Gay* 2 : 77
——— verſes, tranſlation from, *Hughes* 182
Perſius writes to noblemen, *Dry.* 7 : 182
——— recommends the Stoic philoſophy, *Dry.* 7 : 183
——— grave, *Dry.* 7 : 192
——— difficulty of finding a meaning in, *Dry.* 7 : 197
——— in graver ſtrains majeſtic wrote, *Pope* 2 : 16

Perſius, in ſome things excellent, *Dry.* 7 : 166
——— neither his numbers nor purity defenſible, *Dry.* 7 : 166
——— diction hard, *Dry.* 7 : 167
——— figures too bold, and metaphors ſtrained, *Dry.* 7 : 167
——— reaſon of his obſcurity, *Dry.* 7 : 167
——— obſcure, but full of ſenſe, *Dry.* 1 : 274
——— inſulted over rather than expoſed vice, *Dry.* 7 : 168
——— broad and fulſom in ſome places, *Dry.* 7 : 168
——— is below Horace, *Dry.* 7 : 168
——— not a laughable writer, *Dry.* 7 : 169
——— Scotinus, *Dry.* 7 : 169
——— in what he moſt excelled, *Dry.* 7 : 172
——— prologue of, *Dry.* 7 : 308
——— firſt ſatire of, *Dry.* 7 : 310
——— ſecond ſatire, on prayers, *Dry.* 7 : 321
——— third ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 327
——— fourth ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 337
——— fifth ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 345
——— ſixth ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 357
Perſon ſpare, and expoſe the vice, *Pope* 2 : 296
Perſuaſion, efficacy of, *Mil.* 2 : 150
Pert infidelity is wit's cockade, *Young* 2 : 209
Peſtilence deſcribed, *Rowe* L. 249. *Thom.* 1 : 79
——— fierceſt child of Nemeſis, *Thom.* 1 : 79
——— man is her deſtin'd prey, *Thom.* 1 : 80
——— her rage the brutes eſcape, *Thom.* 1 : 80
——— unpeoples cities, ſweeps the plains, *Hughes* 279
——— in open war, traverſes mid-day air, *Prior* 2 : 169
——— and ſcatters death, *Prior* 2 : 170

Peter, keys of, exchanged for Peter's sword, *Don.* 106
—— (Czar), immortal, first of Monarchs, *Thom.* 1 : 186
—— raised the Barbarian to the Man, *Thom.* 1 : 186
Peterborow, earl of, *Swift* 1 : 36
Peterborough, verses on, *Lans.* 125
Petersburg, mart of, *Dyer* 110
Peter Waters, rogue of ministerial kind, *Swift* 2 : 250
Pethox, the great, *Swift* 1 : 283
Petition, *Cong.* 55
—— of Mrs. Harris, *Swift* 1 : 21
Petronius, greatest Roman wit, *Dry.* 3 : 283
—— fancy and art please in, *Pope* 1 : 119
Petticoat, rampant, *Bust.* 1 : 213
Petty rogues submit to fate, *Gay* 2 : 92
Phæacians, a proud unpolish'd race, *Pope od.* 3 : 180
—— boisterous as their seas, *Pope od.* 3 : 186
—— ever to the strangers kind, *Pope od.* 4 : 79
Phædra to Hippolytus, *Ot.* 52
—— and Hippolytus, *Smith* 95
—— prologue to, *Prior* 1 : 269
Phædrus, fable from, *Prior* 1 : 282
Phaeton, story of, *Add.* 106
Phaleg, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 172
Phansy described, *Gow.* 2 : 118
Phantasus, what, *Dry.* 4 : 63
Phantom-nations of the dead, *Pope od.* 3 : 271
Phaon to Sappho, *Pens.* 286
—— rules unrival'd in my breast, *Pens.* 278
—— alone by Phaon must be lov'd, *Pope* 1 : 169
—— gone, those shades delight no more, *Pope* 1 : 1[illegible]

Pharaoh, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 183
——— his influence on Jews, *Dry.* 1 : 184
——— and his hoſt overwhelmed, *Milt.* 2 : 206
Pharian ſceptre oft ſway'd by the ſex, *Hughes* 291
Pharmaceutria, *Dry.* 5 : 60
Pharos of authority, *Butl.* 1 : 36
Pharſalia, battle of, *Rowe* 310
——— gave Cæſar Rome, *Add.* 273
Pharſalia, an hiſtorical poem, *Rowe L.* 18, & ſeq.
Pheaſant and the lark, *Swift* 2 : 198
——— anſwer to, *Swift* 2 : 203
Pheaſant's wing, bedropt with flakes of ſnow, *Fent.* 291
Phemius, ſkill'd in ſong, *Pope od.* 4 : 80
——— alone the hand of vengeance ſpar'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 209
——— the ſweet, the heaven-inſtructed bard, *Pope od.* 4 : 209
——— ſelf-taught he ſprung, *Pope od.* 2 : 210
Phenix, a ſecular bird of lives (ſee Phœnix), *Milt.* 3 : 64
Philibert, unmatch'd in fight, *Hughes* 41
——— made Rome and Naples own his might, *Hughes* 42
Philip, his haughty ſon, afraid of William, *Hughes* 42
——— choſe his father's favourite to depoſe, *Hughes* 42
———'s ſon renown'd in bounty as in arms, *Prior* 1 : 104
———'s mad ſon, the proſperous robber, *Hughes* 187
——— gave curſt example to ambition, *Hughes* 188
——— o'er the fruitful Eaſt enlarg'd his ſway, *Hughes* 188
——— the wrath of heaven, a ſtar of dire portent, *Hughes* 188
Philips (Ambroſe), paſtoral poems, *A. Phil.* 297—322
——— Lobbin, 297
——— Thenot, Colinet, 301
——— Albino, 306

Philips

Philips (Ambrose), Myco, Argol, id. Phil. 311
——— Cuddy, 318
——— Geron, Hobbinol, Lanquet, 322
——— the stray-nymph, 328
——— the happy swain, 329
——— epistle to a friend, 331
——— from Holland, 333
——— to Dorset, 335
——— to lord Halifax, 338
——— to James Craggs, 340
——— to lord Carteret, 346
——— Songs, 348, 349
——— to Cuzzoni, 348, 349
——— to the memory of Halifax, 350
——— to Miss Carteret, 351, 368
——— on the death of earl Cowper, 354
——— to William Pulteney, 361
——— to Miss Margaret Pulteney, 363
——— to Miss Charlotte Pulteney, 364
——— to Sir Robert Walpole, 365
——— to Georgina, daughter to L. Carteret, 369
——— epigram, 371
——— on bad dancers [by Mr. Jeffreys], 371
——— in answer to, What is thought? 371
——— on Cato, 372
——— on wit and wisgam, 372
——— Epitaph, 373
——— fable of Thule, 375
——— first Olympionic of Pindar, 379
——— second Olympionic, 381

Philips (Ambroſe), firſt Ode of Anacreon, *A. Phil.* 396
——— ſecond Ode, on Women, 396
——— third Ode, on Love, 397
——— hymn to Venus, from Sappho, 398
——— a fragment of Sappho, 400
Philips (Catharine), death, *Cow.* 1 : 206
Philips (John), ſplendid ſhilling, *Phil.* 3
——— Blenheim, 9
——— (St. John), ode to, 29
——— Cyder, 33
——— to memory of, *Smith* 190
——— rattling coughs his heaving veſſels tore, *Smith* 190
——— pain much, but your affliction more, *Smith* 190
——— thee deſpairing Vaga mourns, *Smith* 198
——— beſt of ſons, of brothers, and of friends, *Smith* 196
——— Pindar's rage and Euclid's reaſon join'd, *Smith* 197
——— tho' learn'd, not vain; humble, tho' admir'd, *id.* 196
——— Pomona's bard, *Thom.* 1 : 128
Philoctetes, in ſeven ſhips ſail'd from Lemnos, *Pope il.* 1 : 96
——— ſkill'd in the ſcience of the dart and bow, *ib.* 96
Philology, a turbid maſs of waters, *Weſt* 294
Philomel, charmer of the ſhades, *Fent.* 207
——— forgetting Tereus, make my ſorrows thine, *Fent.* 208
——— the poet of the Spring, *Sav.* 106
——— ſober-ſuited ſongſtreſs, *Thom.* 1 : 69
——— greets the riſing or the falling day, *Broome* 85
——— queen of the quire, *Dry.* 3 : 168
——— rural poet of the melody, *Dry.* 3 : 171
Philomela, charm the ſhades, *Thom.* 1 : 193
——— and teach the Night his praiſe, *ib.*

Philoſopher and pheaſants, *Gay* 2 : 54
Philoſophers go beyond their reach, *Butl.* 2 : 270
Philoſophy, praiſe of, *Thom.* 1 : 102
——— work of, *Cow.* 2 : 360
——— ſet free, *Cow.* 1 : 215
——— frees the world from ſuperſtition, *Cow.* 1 : 216
——— deſcended from heaven, *Mik.* 2 : 210
——— muſical as Apollo's lute, *Milt.* 3 : 137
——— a medley of all ages, *Swift* 1 : 17
——— guides the paſſions, and amends the heart, *Lytt.* 26
——— ſublimes the thought, *Yal.* 442
——— runs into vain ſpeculations, *Black.* 96
——— ſhrinks to her ſecond cauſe, *Pope* 3 : 264
——— make thy friend, *Pope* 2 : 196
——— companion ever new, *Thom.* 2 : 135
Phineus, ſtory of, *Weſt* 225
——— Agenor's ſon, *Weſt* 225
——— plagued by the Harpies, *Weſt* 226
Phlegethon, a river of Hell, *Dry.* 6 : 138
——— loud torrents, *Pope od.* 3 : 271
Phobeter, what, *Dry.* 4 : 63
Phocians, in forty barks to Troy repair, *Pope il.* 1 : 87
Phocion, the good, *Thom.* 1 : 169
Phœbe and Aſteria, *Hughes* 68
Phœbus, praiſe of, *Pope* 1 : 324
——— the world's great eye, *Fent.* 251
——— ſilver-ſhafted, *Pope il.* 2 : 216
——— God of every healing art, *Pope il.* 2 : 120
——— the Minſtrel-god, *Pope il.* 2 : 329
——— patron of the lyre, *Hughes* 178

Phœbus, ſons of, never break their truſt, *Swift* 2 : 247
——— and Daphne, ſtory of, *Walſh* 54
——— and Paris ſhall avenge my fate, *Pope il.* 2 : 278
——— and ſtretch thee here before this Scæan gate, *ib.* 278
Phœnicia, ſoil that arts and infant letters bore, *Pope* 3 : 179
——— firſt for letters fam'd, *Thom.* 2 : 37
Phœnicians firſt knew the uſe of letters, *Rowe L.* 131
——— the power of words by figures convey'd, *ib.* 131
Phœnix ariſes from a maggot (ſee Phœnix), *Burl.* 2 : 204
——— ſelf-born, *Dry.* 4 : 153
——— age of, five centuries, *Dry.* 4 : 153
——— deſcription of, *Tick.* 147
——— fairer in a purer flame, *Tick.* 148
——— a god-like bird, *Tick.* 149
——— contemns the power of fate, *Tick.* 149
——— fire of himſelf, and of himſelf the ſon, *Tick.* 149
——— new-born, ſtarting from the flame, *Tick.* 151
——— lays the relicks of himſelf on the ſun's altar, *Tick.* 152
——— death thy deathleſs vigour ſupplies, *Tick.* 153
Phorbas, whom Hermes taught the arts of gain, *Pope il.* 2 : 60
Phocis and Aſcanius lead the Aſcanians, *Pope il.* 1 : 102
Phorcys, port of, deſcribed, *Pope od.* 4 : 16
Phryne, *Pope* 1 : 353
——— obſcure by birth, *Pope* 1 : 353
——— renown'd by crimes, *Pope* 1 : 353
Phthia's realms no hoſtile troops aſſail'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 44
——— rich in her fruits, and martial race, *Pope il.* 1 : 44
Phyllis, *Walſh.* 41 / *Swift* 1 : 153
——— to, *Somv.* 234

Peacock deſcribed, *Young* 1 : 218
——— ſqualls with a helliſh noiſe, *Swift* 2 : 204
——— ſtrains the diſcord of his throat, *Fent.* 319
——— gay ſtarry plumes his length of tail bedeck, *Fent.* 319
——— cut in vellum, *Hughes* 83
——— ſpreads his ample train, enrich'd with eyes, *Hughes* 84
——— turkey, and gooſe, *Gay* 2 : 47
——— (Mary), on ſudden death of, *Watts* 281
Peaſant ſleeps, while cares awake a King, *Broome* 44
Pedant, *Prior* 2 : 251
Pedantry, a corn or wart, *Butl.* 2 : 284
——— cannot for humour paſs, *Swift* 2 : 151
Pedants, what, *Butl.* 2 : 283
Peer, to ſwear on goſpel of his honour, *Butl.* 1 : 197
—— muſt have rule and ſway, *Prior* 1 : 153
Peerage is a wither'd flower, *Swift* 2 : 268
——— where titles give no right or power, *Swift* 2 : 268
Peg, to take one down, *Butl.* 1 : 208
Peleus and Thetis, *Lanſ.* 221
Pelf, tyrant of fools, the wiſe man's ſlave, *Som.* 257
—— that buys the ſex, a tyrant o'er itſelf, *Pope* 2 : 116
——— men of, but hate their neighbours as themſelves, *id.* 2 : 122
—— equal fate betides the ſlave who digs it, *id.* 2 : 122
——————— and the ſlave that hides, *ib.*
Pell-mell, to come to blows, *Butl.* 1 : 118
Peloponneſian war, *Thom.* 2 : 50
Pelorus, part of Apennine, *Rowe L.* 103
Peluſium, where Nile pours his ample tide, *Hughes* 289
Pen, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 300
Penal creeds, miſchiefs of, *Black.* 66

Piety, the ſoul's ſecureſt guard, *Pope* 1 : 319
—— thy guide, *Lanſ.* 130
—— meaning of, among the Romans, *Dry.* 5 : 234
—— predominant quality of Æneas, *Dry.* 5 : 236
—— of men exceeded by brutes, *Wall.* 75
—— conſiſts in pride, *Butl.* 1 : 144
Pig, how to roaſt, *King* 220
Pigeons billing, *Swift* 2 : 234
—— eaſtern, carry letters, *Butl.* 1 : 156
Pigs ſee the wind, *Butl.* 2 : 53
Pigſney with, to ſhine on, *Butl.* 1 : 175
Pikes, the tyrants of the watery plains, *Pope* 2 : 63
—— diſpeoplers of the lake, *Gay* 1 : 10
Pilgrim, a ſuffocating wind ſmites with death, *Thom.* 1 : 76
—— buried in eddies of burning ſand, *Thom.* 1 : 76
Pin and needle, *Gay* 2 : 56
Pindar, man of Thebes, *Aken.* 228
—— majeſtic in the frown of years, *Aken.* 228
—— praiſe of, *Cow.* 2 : 20
—— that eagle, mounts the ſkies, *Prior* 1 : 85
—— like ſome furious prophet, rode, *Pope* 1 : 210
—— odes of, very regular, *Cong.* 152
—— ſongs of triumph, *Cong.* 152
—— conſiſted of three ſtanzas, *Cong.* 152
—— regular and connected, *Weſt* 116
—— as natural as Anacreon, *Young* 3 : 237
—— his digreſſions accounted for, *Weſt* 121
—— his characteriſtical beauties, *Weſt* 123
—— in his odes not a ſingle antitheſis, *Weſt* 124
—— with deſultory fury borne along, *Weſt* 127

Pindar, rolls his impetuous, vaſt, unfathomable ſong, *Weſt* 127
——— odes of, *Weſt* 133
——— firſt Olympionic, *A. Phil.* 379
——— ſecond Olympionic, *A. Phil.* 388
——— tranſlation of 14th Olympic, *Hughes* 267
——— his rage, without his fire, *Prior* 1 : 169
Pindaric, the moſt ſpirited kind of ode, *Young* 3 : 238
——— ode, *Cong.* 158
——— diſcourſe on, *Cong.* 151
——— generally miſcalled, *Cong.* 151
——— odes, *Corv.* 2 : 3
Pindarics, now a bundle of rambling thoughts, *Cong.* 152
Pine, taſteful apple, *Phil.* 63
——— and penury, a meagre train, *Pope od.* 4 : 59
Pineal gland, ſeat of the ſoul, *Fent.* 227
Pink of puppies, *Young* 1 : 161
Pinners edg'd with Colberteen, *Swift* 1 : 53
Pip, chickens languiſh, *Butl.* 1 : 227
Pipkins tried by ringing, *Butl.* 1 : 143
Pirates, ſeeking others lives, venture their own, *Pope od.* 3 : 84
——— their power by murders gain, *Gay* 2 : 31
——— wear all falſe colours, *Butl.* 2 : 117
Pirithous' fame, lives there a chief to match, *Pope il.* 1 : 48
Pirus, the pride of Thrace, *Pope il.* 1 : 148
Piſa, ſcene of Olympic games, *Thom.* 2 : 41
——— Jove's delight, *A. Phil.* 388
———'s honour'd games excel, *Weſt* 135
——— where the ſwift, the active, and the bold, contend, *id.* 142
Piſh, quoth Echo, *Butl.* 1 : 108
Piſiſtratus, with every art of pleaſing and perſuading, *Aken.* 163

Piſiſtratus enſlav'd his country, *Aken.* 163
Pit, the many-headed monſter, *Pope* 2 : 230
—— a ſenſeleſs, worthleſs, and unhonour'd crowd, *Pope* 2 : 230
—— not always kind to ſenſe, *Dry.* 2 : 134
—— nor juſt to wit, *Dry.* 2 : 134
—— curs'd with the wrong ſide of wit, *Buck.* 117
Pit-fall for the lion, *Som.* 56
—— the elephant, *Som.* 56
Pitt (Chriſtopher), poems of, *Pitt* 189
—— epiſtle to Dr. Young, 189
—— on the approaching delivery of the princeſs, &c. 193
—— firſt hymn of Callimachus, 195
—— ſecond hymn of Callimachus, 199
—— to Sir James Thornhill, 205
—— part of the ſecond book of Statius, 211
—— on the death of a young gentleman, 218
—— Chriſt's paſſion, 219
—— on the king's return in 1720, 221
—— on the maſquerades, 223
—— on a ſhadow, 225
—— to Cælia, playing on a lute, 227
—— to the Author of the Battle of the Sexes, 228
—— twelfth ode of the firſt book of Horace, 229
—— the twenty-ſecond ode of the firſt book of Horace, 231
—— prologue for the ſtrollers, 233
—— Pſalm viii. tranſlated, 235
—— xxiv. paraphraſed, 236
—— xxix. 239
—— xlvi. paraphraſed, 240
—— xc. paraphraſed, 242

Pitt (Christopher), Psalm cxxxix. paraphrased, *Pitt* 245
——— Psalm cxliv. paraphrased, *Pitt* 250
— Job, chap. iii. 252
——— xxv. paraphrased, 255
— song of Moses, 257
— third ode of the second book of Horace, 261
——— of the fourth book of Horace, 263
— on the approaching congress of Cambray, 265
— fable of young man and cat, 267
— to Mr. Pope, on the translation of Homer, 270
— part of the first Æneid translated, 272
— on his Majesty playing with a tiger, 280
— dialogue between a Poet and his servant, 281
— ode to John Pitt, 285, 288
— on Mrs. Walker's poems, 290
— verses on a flower'd carpet, 291, 292
— on the art of preaching, 293
— an epitaph, 296
——— on Dr. Keil, 304
— a poem on the death of the earl of Stanhope, 297
— Vida's Art of Poetry, 305
— Horace, Book ii. Epistle xix. 387
— poem to Mr. Spence, 389
— imitation of Spenser, 390
— epistle to J. Pitt, 392
——— to Mr. Spence, 394, 399
— invitation to a friend at Court, 397
— specimen of a translation of Odyssey, 403
Pitt (William), verses to, *Lytt.* 100
— thy country's early boast, *Thom.* 1 : 141

Pitt,

Pitt (Will.), a Roman's virtue with a Courtier's eaſe, *Ham.* 227
Pity, ode to, *Collins* 245
—— thou, the friend of man aſſign'd, *Collins* 245
—— ſooneſt runs in ſofteſt minds, *Dry.* 3 : 87
—— mitigates the riſing grief, *Prior* 2 : 149
—— melts the ſoul to love, *Hughes* 177
—— may at laſt be chang'd to love, *Pom.* 245
—— tendereſt part of love, *Tal.* 377
—— human woe! *Pope od.* 3 : 191
—— 'tis what the happy to th' unhappy owe, *Pope od.* 3 : 191
—— of a king, power of, *Dry.* 1 : 101
Place and wealth, if poſſible, get with grace, *Pope* 2 : 198
———— if not, by any means, *Pope* 2 : 198
Placebo, mild his looks, and pleaſing was his tone, *Pope* 2 : 232
Plagiaries, courſe of, *Butl.* 2 : 100
———— ſatire on, *Butl.* 2 : 258
Plague came from Ethiopia, *Sprat* 176
—— fell on Egypt, *Sprat* 177
—— over-run Perſia, *Sprat* 178
—— ſeized Greece, *Sprat* 178
—— attacked the Piræus, *Sprat* 180
———— then Athens, *Sprat* 180
—— ſeized the head, *Sprat* 182
———— then breaſt, *Sprat* 183
—— fell down to ſtomach, *Sprat* 184
—— brought loſs of memory, *Sprat* 184
—— Phyſicians fell a prey to, *Sprat* 185
—— dead of, lie untouched, *Sprat* 188
—— of London, *Dry.* 1 : 105; *Ot.* 37

Plague of cattle, deſcribed, *Dry.* 5 : 169
——— deſtroying, whom the ſword would ſpare, *Pope il.* 1 : 40
——— none like reigning paſſions, *Watts* 81
Plain honeſt hearts ſuſpect no cheat, *Buck.* 64
Plainneſs ſets off ſprightly wit, *Pope* 1 : 104
Plaintiff, eldeſt hand, *Butl.* 2 : 102
Planet derives its houſe from earth, *Butl.* 1 : 254
Planets, inequal courſe of, *Black.* 81, 83
——— circle other ſuns, *Pope* 2 : 29
——— their courſe with different periods bound, *Prior* 2 : 118
——— dart furtive beams, and glory not their own, *id.* 2 : 118
——— how formed by Epicurus, *Black.* 141
——— ſuſtained in æther, inexplicable, *Black.* 142
Plantagenets and Tudors from the firſt William, *Prior* 1 : 164
——— kindred rage deſtroy'd, *Thom* 2 : 110
Plants, weapons againſt death, *Cow.* 2 : 334
Platæa famous for the victory over the Perſians, *Aken.* 293
Plate ſent to the Mint, to carry on rebellion, *Butl.* 1 : 71
Platonic love, *Cow.* 1 : 235
——— what, *Buck.* 45
——— ſpell, *Fent.* 300
Platonics, anſwer to, *Cow.* 1 : 240
Plautus, more wit and humour in, than in Terence, *Swift* 1 : 165
Play, luſt of, not regal income can defray, *Gay* 2 : 149
——— to drive out thinking, *Swift* 2 : 20
Player, the monarch of an hour, *Tick.* 136
Players, billet to, *Swift* 1 : 210
Playing the game of faces on each other, *Young* 2 : 225
——— on words inexcuſable, *Add.* 194
Pleaſe, who can, is certain to perſuade, *Prior* 2 : 148

Pleaſe too little, and to love too much, *Pom.* 247.
Pleas'd to be pleas'd, *Rowe* 25
——— to look forward, pleas'd to look behind, *Pope* 2 : 256
——— woman, by not ſtudying to pleaſe, *Lytt.* 12
Pleaſing, epiſtle of, *Cong.* 142
——— frenzy, *Broome* 165
——— hope to nouriſh, and conquer anxious fear, *Lytt.* 38
Pleaſure, *Prior* 2 : 129
——— an image of, *Hughes* 244
——— falſe, as fair, *Hughes* 244
——— how faithleſs are thy charms, how ſhort thy ſtay, *ib.*
——— muſt be daſh'd with pain, *Watts* 45
——— rills of, never run ſincere, *Watts* 45
——— but a dream, *Cow.* 1 : 70
——— empty phantom, *Prior* 2 : 139
——— ſource of, lies in our own breaſts, *Lytt.* 37
——— ſprings from purity of heart, *Young* 2 : 227
——— rage of, maddens every breaſt, *Thom.* 1 : 235
——— palls, if enjoy'd too long, *Ot.* 55
——— dies, the groſs fruition cloys, *Young* 1 : 194
——— to exceſs, not good, *Thom.* 1 : 220
——— elates, then ſinks the ſoul as low, *Thom.* 1 : 220
——— declin'd, is luxury, *Young* 3 : 271
——— enjoy'd, the tumult of an hour, *Young* 3 : 271
——— is a toil, when conſtantly purſued, *Cong.* 81
——— is pain, *Butl.* 2 : 195
——— miſtreſs of the world below, *Young* 2 : 232
——— love of, pulſe of the world, *Young* 2 : 232
——— univerſal, her deſpotic ſway, *Young* 2 : 232
——— true, is fixt and ſolid as a rock, *Young* 2 : 244

Pleaſure falſe, ſlippery, and toſſing as the wave, *Young* 2 : 244
——— or wrong or rightly underſtood, *Pope* 2 : 45
——— greateſt evil, or our greateſt good, *Pope* 2 : 45
——— Love, Hope, and Joy, ſmiling train of, *Pope* 2 : 46
——— all taſte of, flies with health, *Gay* 2 : 83
——— of ſenſe, fallacious, *Milt.* 2 : 105
——— falſe, taken for love, *Roch.* 293
——— after pain is ſweet, *Hughes* 176
——— to eye and palate makes cook complete, *King* 218
——— over-pays the pain, *Sam.* 187
——— the ſovereign bliſs of human kind, *Pope* 1 : 242
——— grows languid with reſtraint, *Fent.* 223
——— rais'd in hope, forebodes ſucceſs, *Parn.* 104
——— calls with voice alluring, *Hughes* 122
——— for love, *Aken.* 348
——— what we want, grant in fame, *Pope* 1 : 219
——— may tempt, but virtue more ſhould move, *Buck.* 60
——— in obſerving the manners of men, *Aken.* 61
——— of the bleſt, is doing well, *King* 301
——— of a thing, that has art and difficulty, *Cmng.* 156
——— the ſecond, in the end of poetry, *Dry.* 7 : 187
——— to be join'd with inſtruction, *Dry.* 3 : 166
——— and pain, faſten'd by the tail, *Swift* 2 : 129
——— and pride by nature mortal foes, *Young* 2 : 92
Pleaſures fantaſtical, *Butl.* 2 : 223
——— known do ſeldom laſt, *Rowe* 32
——— on levity's ſmooth ſurface flow, *Prior* 2 : 155
——— are few, and fewer we enjoy, *Young* 1 : 127
——— the ſex, as children birds purſue, *Pope* 2 : 114
——— from friendſhip, *Roſc.* 239

Pleaſures from knowledge, *Roſc.* 239
—— of imagination, ſource of, *Aken.* 119
Plenty walk in hand with peace, *Parn.* 145
—— our diſeaſe, *Dry.* 1 : 162
—— is a means, and joy her end, *Young* 3 : 247
Plotian iſlands, why called Strophades, *Weſt* 231
Plotting-parlour, what, *Aken.* 296
Plough employ'd kings and heroes, *Thom.* 1 : 5
—— in a field arable, nobleſt arms, *Cow.* 2 : 302
Plumpers, dextrouſly draws, *Swift* 2 : 230
—— that ſerve to fill her hollow jaws, *Swift* 2 : 230
Plutus, Cupid, and Time, *Gay* 2 : 274
Podalirius and Machaon in thirty ſail command, *Pope il.* 1 : 96
—— divine profeſſors of the Healing Arts, *ib.* 96
Podes with riches honour'd, and with courage bleſt, *ib.* 2 : 158
—— Hector's comrade, and his gueſt, *Pope il.* 2 : 158
Poem, *Pom.* 215
—— each has its perfection apart, *Dry.* 1 : 273
—— though born in ſnow, it dy'd in flame, *Swift* 2 : 112
Poems, *Fenton* 197, *Prior* 2 : 1, *Swift* 1 : 1
—— like pictures, *Roſc.* 272
Poeſy, progreſs of, *Gray* 343
—— from Greece to Italy, *Gray* 347
—— ſullen cares and frantic paſſions hear thee, *Gray* 344
—— from Italy to Albion, *Gray* 349
—— thee the voice the dance obey, *Gray* 345
—— its influence over the moſt uncivilized, *Gray* 346
—— ſmooth enchantreſs of mankind, *Weſt* 137

Poesy, dry domains of, *Young* 3 : 160
—— source of pleasures ever new, *A. Phil.* 381
—— seeds of, by Heaven alone are sown, *Pope od.* 4 : 210
—— gift of, how prophaned, *Dry.* 2 : 164
—— ordained for tongues of Angels, *Dry.* 2 : 164
—— prostituted to vice and profaneness, *Watts* 13
—— the gift of heaven, *Watts* 13
—— in early heathenism devoted to religion, *Watts* 14
—— debased by the later Pagan poets, *Watts* 14
—— perfected by Virgil, *Cow.* 1 : 96
Poet, reason of the name, *Pitt* 349
—— a maker, *Dry.* 5 : 258
—— complaint of, *Ot.* 26, 73
—— to be tried by his peers, *Butl.* 2 : 209
—— not bound to the rules of an historian, *Prior* 2 : 95
—— not to be hasty in his publication, *Pitt* 380
—— to lose the father in the Judge, *Pitt* 381
—— to consult impartial friends, *Pitt* 381
—— often to review his verses, *Pitt* 382
—— not to exceed in corrections, *Pitt* 382
—— to examine his force, *Rosc.* 216
—— to seek a congenial writer, *Rosc.* 216
—— not to offend by wanton sound, *Rosc.* 217
—— what worthy regard, *Cow.* 1 : 152
—— to instruct and please, *Rosc.* 271
—— lines of, to be correct and few, *Yal.* 375
—— subject, moral and great, *Rosc.* 217
—— to know, from the man of Rhymes, *Pope* 2 : 232
—— he who gives my breast a thousand pains, *Pope* 2 : 232
—— can make me feel each passion, *Pope* 2 : 232

Poet enrage, compoſe, with more than magic art, *Pope* 2 : 232
—— with pity and with terror, tear my heart, *Pope* 2 : 232
—— corruption of, generation of a critic, *Dry.* 3 : 282
—— his power to immortalize, *Cow.* 2 : 22
—— ſhame to be a bad one, *Dry.* 7 : 130
—— owes his fortune to his wit, *Gay* 1 : 162
—— cares of, all terminate in fame, *King* 325
—— only to tranſlate a poet, *Dry.* 7 : 193
—— dependence of, *Sav.* 149
—— to ſtarve on hope, *Sav.* 151
—— and Dun, *Shen.* 182
—— and the Roſe, *Gay* 2 : 107
Poetaſter, dreaded and proſcribed, *Roſc.* 276
Poetic clan, obnoxious to vanity, *Young* 1 : 178
—— irritable, *Young* 1 : 178
—— moſt ridiculous, *Young* 1 : 177
Poetical character, Ode on, *Collins* 251
—— inſpiration not to be forc'd, *Pitt* 350
Poet-laureat, election of, *Buck.* 103
Poetry, progreſs of, *Swift* 1 : 199
—— child of Joy, begot by Liberty, *Dry.* 1 : 274
—— born among Shepherds, *Cow.* 2 : 305
—— encomium on, *Rowe L.* 424
—— praiſe of, *Cow.* 1 : 86
—— uſe of, *Wall.* 173 / *Akin.* 207
—— ſoftens the manners, *Dry.* 1 : 295
—— genuine province of, *Mall.* 234
—— conveys truth in the pleaſanteſt way, *Add.* 202
—— *ſerious*, admits no vulgar phraſe, *Add.* 206

Poetry originally consecrated to God, *Dry.* 7 : 137
——— the language of the Gods, *Pope od.* 3 : 1
——— gift of, *Parn.* 104
——— inspired by heaven, *Wall.* 226, 227
——— prostitution of, *Mil.* 2 : 212 *Garth* 94
——— misapplied, *Cow.* 2 : 72
——— to be in a course of, *Dry.* 2 : 160
——— sacred, a tree of life, *Lans.* 132
——— without morality, is but the blossom of a fruit tree, *Shen.* 11
——— admits no mean, *Dry.* 1 : 291
——— love of, *Shen.* 26
——— versification and numbers, pleasure of, *Dry.* 7 : 185
——— few good judges in, *Dry.* 1 : 292
——— to join the pleasant and useful, *Dry.* 1 : 293
——— not to corrupt the heart, *Dry.* 1 : 293
——— be debased to gain, *Dry.* 1 : 294, 295
——— only writes to starve, *Gay* 1 : 205
——— Art of, *Dry.* 1 : 260
——— Horace's, *Rosc.* 259
——— rhapsody on, *Swift* 2 : 300
——— vain to attempt, without genius, *Dry.* 1 : 260
——— Essay on, *Buck.* 69
——— at a loss to express mens's follies, *Swift* 1 : 15
——— true test of, an epistle to the Author of, *Gay* 1 : 207
——— and Music nearly allied, *Hughes* 113
——— and Painting, sisters, *Dry.* 2 : 154
——— two kindred arts, *Ot.* 18
Poets poor, *Cow.* 2 : 33
——— militant, *Cow.* 1 : 138

Poets ſtarve, *Ot.* 76
—— live on fancy, and can feed on air, *Gay* 1 : 196
—— may have bread, as well as praiſe, *Parn.* 67
—— ſubject to envy, *Cow.* 1 : 162
—— firſt inſtructors, *Roſc.* 274
—— without wit, *Dry.* 1 : 171
—— the firſt Divines, *Den.* 103
—— fables of, repreſent the Divine Nature, *Pope od.* 3 : 1
—— therefore called Divines, *Pope od.* 3 : 1
—— lords of infamy and praiſe, *Swift* 1 : 172
—— guardians of a ſtate, *Roſc.* 225
—— clothe thoughts with language and numbers, *Aken.* 184
—— inſpir'd, write only for a name, *Cong.* 127
—— not of the head, but of the hand, *Dry.* 2 : 281
—— your toil all night, your labour all the day, *Pitt* 323
—— are not form'd in haſte, *Dry.* 1 : 313
—— to riſe, muſt fawn, *Gay* 2 : 132
—— write half to profit, half to pleaſe, *Prior* 2 : 44
—— to inſtruct and pleaſe, *Dry.* 1 : 112
—— art and nature concur to form, *Roſc.* 274
—— ever were a careleſs kind, *Collins* 279
—— ſleepleſs, to give their readers ſleep, *Pope* 3 : 86
—— covered with the lighteſt earth, *Dry.* 2 : 169
—— muſt fall, like thoſe they ſung, *Pope* 1 : 159
—— of Provence, ſtrolling bards, *Aken.* 89
—— and Critics muſt from heaven derive their light, *Pope* 1 : 91
Pointedneſs of thought wanting in Horace, *Dry.* 7 : 105
Poiſon heals, in juſt proportion us'd, *Pope* 2 : 127
Poland, crown of, venal twice an age, *Pope* 2 : 123
Poles, victory of, over Oſman, *Watts* 221

Polhill (David), epiſtle to, *Watts* 219.
——— verſes to, *Watts* 235.
Poliſh medal, favourite of the town, *Dry.* 1 : 209
Politeſſe, all falſe pretence and hollow ſhow, *Weſt* 266.
Politician with many heads, *Butl.* 2 : 24
Politicians thrive in broils of ſtate, *Garth* 31
Politics like the cunning of a cheat, *Butl.* 2 : 340
——— debas'd my mind, *Swift* 2 : 90
Pollio, *Dry.* 5 : 39
Pollux wields the deathful gauntlet, *Pope od.* 3 : 289
Polycletus diſcovered proportions of the human body, *Aken.* 88.
Polydamas, ſkill'd to diſcern future by the paſt, *Pope il.* 2 : 179.
Polydore, youngeſt hope of Priam, *Pope il.* 2 : 228
——— whoſe feet for ſwiftneſs in the race ſurpaſt, *id.* 2 : 228.
——— with all his ſwiftneſs ſlain, *Pope il.* 2 : 229
——— ſtory of, *Dry.* 6 : 4.
Polynices, baniſh'd, roves, *Pope* 1 : 299.
——— bids the year with ſwifter motion run, *Pope* 1 : 300
——— ſon of Jocaſta and Oedipus, *Pope* 1 : 322
Polypheme, a match for gods, *Tick.* 173.
Polyphemus deſcribed, *Add.* 49. *Dry.* 6 : 31.
——— and his cave, *Pope od.* 3 : 240 *Add:* 48
——— man of blood, *Pope od.* 3 : 240
——— deprived of ſight, *Add.* 49 *Dry.* 6 : 30
Polypoetes leads forty ſhips, *Pope il.* 1 : 97
Pomfret, poems of, *Pom.* 215
——— the Choice, 215

Pomfret,

Pomfret, love triumphant over reaſon, *Pom.* 221
——— Fortunate Complaint, 242
——— Strephon's love for Delia juſtified, 248
——— epiſtle to Delia, 253
——— paſtoral eſſay on death of queen Mary, 258
——— to his friend under affliction, 265
——— to another under affliction, 269
——— to his friend inclined to marry, 272
——— to a painter, drawing Dorinda's picture, 273
——— to the painter, after finiſhing, 275
——— Cruelty and Luſt, 275
——— on the marriage of earl of A. 290
——— inſcription on monument of counteſs of Oxford, 294
——— divine attributes, 297
——— Eleazar's lamentation, 312
——— proſpect of death, 319
——— general conflagration, 327
——— reaſon, 338
——— laſt epiphany, 344
Pomona taught the trees to bear, *Pope* 1 : 334
——— graffing, *Pope* 1 : 335
Pomp becomes the great, *Pope od.* 3 : 170
Pompey, jealous glory burns within, *Rowe L.* 49
——— on his former fortune much relied, *Rowe L.* 50
——— not proof againſt ambition, *Rowe L.* 98
——— once ſtil'd the great, *Rowe L.* 118
——— how chang'd ſince ſovereign of the main, *Rowe L.* 119
——— when fierce Pirates fled before thee, *Rowe L.* 119
——— ſends his wife Cornelia to Leſbos, *Rowe L.* 238
——— the affecting manner in which he parts, *Rowe L.* 238

Pompey marches after Cæſar, *Rowe L.* 263
——— his dream before the battle, *Rowe L.* 287
——— urged to fight againſt his mind, *Rowe L.* 289, 292
——— his ſpeech to his army, *Rowe L.* 304
——— made Conſul, yet a youth, *Rowe L.* 288
——— propoſes Parthia, whither to retreat, *Rowe L.* 342
——— embarks for Aſia, *Rowe L.* 336
——— is joined by his ſon and others, *Rowe L.* 338
——— praiſed by Cato, *Rowe L.* 381
——— happy by falling with the falling ſtate, *Rowe L.* 382
——— freedom at leaſt, he by dying gains, *Rowe L.* 382
——— in the fall of thouſands, felt his own; *Rowe L.* 318
——— beſought the gods to pity poor mankind, *Rowe L.* 318
——— neglects his advantage, *Rowe L.* 261
——— flight after the battle, *Rowe L.* 319, 329
——— ſails for Lesbos, *Rowe L.* 331
——— head of, fix'd on a ſpear, *Rowe L.* 359
——— body thrown into the ſea, *Rowe L.* 360
——— head embalmed, *Rowe L.* 360
——— body burnt by Cordus, *Rowe L.* 363
——— apotheoſis of, *Rowe L.* 370
——— lamented by his party, *Rowe L.* 379
——— the elder, rage of, on his father's death, *Rowe L.* 378
——— repreſſed by Cato, *Rowe L.* 379
Pomps are little more than dreams, *Young* 1 : 53.
Pontius and Pontia, *Prior* 2 : 249.
Poor, are they who know their wealth, *Wall.* 119.
——— dare to be, *Dry.* 6 : 212
——— unbleſt with greatneſs, and unvex'd with fear, *Rowe L.* 339
——— are only poor, *Young* 1 : 147

Poor are the brethren of the bays, *Broome* 88
—— pleaſure to relieve, *Pope od.* 4 : 60
—— ambitious to be fine, *Dry.* 7 : 242
—— offender dies, *Den.* 100
—— rogues run ſeldom mad, *Young* 1 : 108
—— dreading the crime of being *Broome* 38
—— man's call is God's command, *Som.* 187
Pope, preface, *Pope* 1 : 3
—— diſcourſe of Paſtoral, 1 : 17
—— Spring, 1 : 25
—— Summer, 1 : 31
—— Autumn, 1 : 36
—— Winter, 1 : 40
—— Meſſiah, 1 : 47
—— Windſor Foreſt, 1 : 57
—— Cecilia's day, 1 : 77
—— two choruſes to Brutus, 1 : 82
—— Ode on Solitude, 1 : 85
—— Dying Chriſtian to his Soul, 1 : 86
—— Eſſay on Criticiſm, 1 : 91
—— Rape of the Lock, 1 : 127
—— Elegy on an unfortunate lady, 1 : 157
—— Prologue to Cato, 1 : 160
—— Epilogue to Jane Shore, 1 : 162
—— Sappho to Phaon, 1 : 164
—— Eloiſa to Abelard, 1 : 183
—— Temple of Fame, 1 : 201
—— January and May, 1 : 227
—— Wife of Bath, 1 : 255
—— Firſt Book of Thebais, 1 : 273

Pope, Fable of Dryope, *Pope* 1 : 327
—— Vertumnus and Pomona, 1 : 334
—— Imitations of Engliſh Poets, 1 : 343
—— on a fan, 1 : 347
—— Phryne, 1 : 353
—— Farewell to London, 1 : 355
—— Dialogue, 1 : 357
—— Epigram on a dog's collar, 1 : 357
—— on an invitation to court, 1 : 357
—— a fragment, 1 : 358
—— Eſſay on Man, 2 : 27
—— Univerſal Prayer, 2 : 87
—— Moral eſſay, 2 : 93
—— Satires and Epiſtles of Horace, 2 : 170
—— Donne's Satires, 2 : 260
—— Dialogues, 2 : 289
—— Imitations of Horace, 2 : 309
—— Miſcellanies, 2 : 327
—— Epitaphs, 2 : 356
—— Dunciad, 3 : 73
—— preface, *ib.* 1 : 1
—— Odyſſey, 3 : 39
—— muſt be aſham'd of Craggs, *Pope* 1 : 357
—— thy fate to comment and tranſlate, *Pope* 3 : 206
—— advice to, *Hughes* 197
—— epiſtle to, *Lytt.* 34
—— verſes to, *Lytt.* 53
—— verſes made to a ſmile of, *Rowe* 58
—— verſes on his works, *Broome* 64
—— ſure to ſurvive, when time ſhall all whelm in duſt, *ib.* 69

Pope, to every theme reſponds thy various lay, *Broome* 66
——— verſes to, *Broome* 115
——— epiſtle to, *Gay* 1 : 187
——— with thee I've trod Sigæan ground, *Gay* 1 : 187
——— from ſiege, from battle, and from ſtorm return'd, *id.* 189
——— to Swift, *Swift* 2 : 51
——— to Fenton, *Fent.* 299
——— ſparing-paper, *Swift* 2 : 16
——— to, *Parn.* 54
——— and his poems, *Buck.* 100
——— epiſtles to, *Young* 3 : 189, 200
——— the monarch of the tuneful train, *Sav.* 19
——— on tranſlation of Iliad, *Pitt* 270
——— in thee the ſoul of Homer breathes, *Pitt* 270
——— brought in, and naturaliz'd the bard, *Pitt* 270
Pope of Rome, to know no more than, *Butl.* 1 : 110
——— wears three crowns, *Butl.* 2 : 37
Popery roſe in dark ages, *Dry.* 1 : 257
Popular ſway runs to extremes, *Den.* 19
——— and arbitrary reign, extremes, *Dry.* 1 : 217
Porkers, choiceſt of the tuſky kind, *Pope od.* 4 : 167
——— all brawny-chin'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 167
Portrait, *Swift* 1 : 354
Porus, the braveſt that ever fought, *Dyer* 135
Poſſeſs our ſoul, and while we live, to live, *Dry.* 3 : 137
Poſſeſſing all, covets more, *Pom.* 320
Poſſeſſion, and deſire, his brother, *Swift* 2 : 45
——— ſtill at variance with each other, *id.* 2 : 45
——— in love, *Lyt.* 14
Poſt of honour ſhall be mine, *Gay* 2 : 126

Poſt of honour is a private ſtation, when vice prevails, *Add.* 328
Poſteriors, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 308
Poſthumous reputation, *Shen.* 15
Pothinus brooding miſchief, *Hughes* 302
——— deep in arts of miſchief read, *Rowe L.* 351
——— adviſes to take Pompey's life, *Rowe L.* 351
——— Pompey's ghoſt inſpires new monſters in, *Hughes* 302
——— guilt, juſtice demands doom on, *Hughes* 310
——— attempts to take off Cæſar, *Rowe L.* 449
——— diſcovered, and put to death, *Rowe L.* 457
Poverty praiſe, and gold a crime, *Hughes* 294
——— alone was baſe, *Gay* 2 : 165
——— held the greateſt vice, *Prior* 1 : 199
——— all men fly, *Som.* 325
——— her mob of friends ſhe ſees no more, *Som.* 325
——— preferable to riches, *Cow.* 1 : 87
——— thou greateſt good, but ſeldom underſtood, *Rowe L.* 228
——— ſecurity thy narrow limits keeps, *Rowe L.* 228
——— ſafe thy cottages, and ſound thy ſleeps, *Rowe L.* 228
——— tranquil ſhall lull to reſt, *Lytt.* 50
——— ſtood ſmiling in my ſight, *Pope ed.* 4 : 108
——— our guardian God, *Dry.* 7 : 265
——— was ne'er the villain's prey, *Gay* 2 : 282
——— rarely riſes by virtue, *Dry.* 7 : 241
——— ſhame of, then unimagin'd, *Dyer* 22
——— and poetry, *Broome* 88
Powder, crows flee from ſmell of, *Butl.* 1 : 121
Powdered glaſs, to kill pigs, *Butl.* 1 : 285
Powel, verſes to, *Sav.* 188
——— ſocial to all, *Sav.* 190

Powel, by Nature form'd, without deceit, to pleaſe, *Sav.* 190
Power, *Prior* 2 : 165
——— how obtained, *Crw.* 2 : 227
——— ſprings from wealth, *Young* 3 : 280
——— is but to have one's ſwing, *Gay* 2 : 24
——— none, can paſt fecal, *A. Phil.* 389
——— luſt of fatal, *Dry.* 7 : 287
——— the general idol of mankind, *Gay* 2 : 129
——— taſte of, inflames thirſt, *Duke* 90
——— all human, limited by fate, *Gay* 1 : 186
——— a curſe, if not a friend to right, *Young* 3 : 171
——— us'd, to juſtify wrongs, *Pope od.* 4 : 122
——— can it ſecure its owner's bliſs? *Prior* 2 : 174
——— diſturb'd by fear, *Lytt.* 10
——— would it avert one penſive hour? *Gay* 2 : 149
——— itſelf of juſtice ſtood in awe, *Cong.* 74
——— ſubmits to juſtice, *Dry* 1 : 28
——— from heaven derives, *Prior* 2 : 23
——— from above, ſubordinately ſpreads, *Parn.* 103
——— divine, whoſe goodneſs knows no bound, *Mall.* 278
——— infinite muſt act, *Garth* 69
——— and greatneſs to deſtruction haſte, *Rowe L.* 46
——— of light and ſhade, *Hughes* 249
——— a new creation opens to our ſight, *Hughes* 249
Powerful, what he takes not, beſtows, *Dry.* 1 : 29
Powers, that reſcued, ſhall preſerve the throne, *Prior* 1 : 101
Powis (Sir Thomas), epitaph on, *Prior* 2 : 300
Poyntz, verſes to, *Lytt.* 30
——— under his picture, *Lytt.* 33
——— whoſe virtues warm, and whoſe precepts guide, *ib.* 33

Poyntz, greatneſs to whom is power of being good, *Lytt.* 33
Practice, living ſermon, *Dry.* 3 : 209
Praiſe, deſire to, *Parn.* 255
——— general ſong of to God, *Watts* 328
——— for creation and providence, *Watts* 329
——— for redemption, *Watts* 330
——— for mercies ſpiritual and temporal, *Watts* 332
——— for birth and education, *Watts* 333
——— for the Goſpel, *Watts* 334
——— for learning to read, *Watts* 336
——— a pure oblation, *Parn.* 174
——— ſincere, *Watts* 76
——— only praiſe, when well addreſs'd, *Gay* 1 : 260
——— when juſt, one may commend, *Gay* 2 : 190
——— where due, beſtow, *Gay* 2 : 78
——— immortal praiſe is virtue's claim, *Young* 1 : 264
——— like a robe of ſtate, to ſit looſe, *Butl.* 2 : 200
——— wounds a noble mind, when not due, *Young* 3 : 178
——— undeſerv'd, is ſcandal in diſguiſe, *Pope* 2 : 236
——— who gives it or receives, may bluſh, *id.* 336
——— to venom turns, if wrong apply'd, *Fent.* 316
——— the precept is, be thine the deed, *Pope od.* 3 : 52
——— love of, ode on, *Aken.* 264
——— the moſt pleaſing ſpring of action, *Aken.* 264
——— ſacred luſt of, how men are urg'd! *Pope* 1 : 112
——— the valiant urges, *Pope il.* 1 : 367
——— of thinking well, *Pope od.* 3 : 209
——— of kings, to right whom they wrong'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 201
Praiſing, harder than finding fault, *Buck.* 24
——— all alike, is praiſing none, *Gay* 1 : 163

Prattling women are deſpis'd, *Gay* 2 : 73
Prayer, power of, *Cow.* 2 : 125
——— efficacy of, *Dry.* 1 : 301
——— confidence in, *Add.* 52
——— will prove the powerful charm of eaſe, *Parn.* 144
——— draws down bleſſings, *Cow.* 2 : 97
——— ſoul has an aſylum in, *Young* 3 : 46
Prayer-book, verſes in, *Lanſ.* 200
Prayers accepted through Chriſt, *Milt.* 2 : 80
——— are Jove's daughters, *Pope il.* 1 : 285
Preaching, art of, *Pitt* 293
Precedence, charms of, *Shen.* 185
Precept may inſtruct, but not delight, *Som.* 235
Preconceptions all our knowledge are, *Pom.* 338
Predeſtin'd empires riſe and fall, *Prior* 1 : 99
Prediction ſuppoſes means, *Milt.* 2 : 195
Pre-entail of providence, *Butl.* 2 : 6
Prejudice, worſt foe to truth, *Lytt.* 27
——— for names to be avoided, *Pope* 1 : 108
——— ſafe from, to keep the mind, *Rowe L.* 101
Prelacy, worldly pomp of, *Dry.* 3 : 210
Prepoſſeſſion, noble to get rid of, *Butl.* 2 : 265
Prepoſſeſſions and affections bind in chains, *Pom.* 342
Prerogative reſtrained, *Thom.* 2 : 119
Preſbyter and Independent fall out, *Butl.* 2 : 5
Preſbyterian true blue, *Butl.* 1 : 15
——— ſower, *Pope* 2 : 100
Preſbytery, commonwealth of popery, *Butl.* 1 : 145
Preſcience, to encreaſe our pain, *Rowe L.* 81
Preſcription from the grave none can plead, *Young* 2 : 111

Preſent, full ſoon ſhall ſleep, as ſleeps the paſt, *Young* 3 : 224
——— food, a future grave, the wretched all, *Prior* 1 : 159
——— moment terminates our ſight, *Young* 2 : 15
——— ſeems a thing of nought, *Parn.* 116
——— only, love demands, is love, *Gay* 1 : 240
Preſents, fools and wife are caught alike, *Cong.* 137
——— made to Dean Swift, verſes on, *Swift* 2 : 281
——— tokens of hoſpitality, *Pope od.* 4 : 51
——— with female virtue muſt prevail, *Gay* 1 : 110
Preſiding power, one in every breaſt, *Fent.* 311
Prevenient grace, effects of, *Milt.* 2 : 85
——— purchaſe of Chriſt, *Milt.* 2 : 85
Priam, palace of, deſcribed, *Pope il.* 1 : 201
——— ſends a herald with Paris' propoſal, *Pope il.* 1 : 232
——— aſks a truce for burning the dead, *Pope il.* 1 : 232
——— ſues for the body of Hector, *Pope il.* 2 : 347
——— lamentation and petition of, *Cong.* 33
——— ſlain by Pyrrhus, *Dry.* 5 : 375
Price, in his death, I ſee, *Young* 2 : 71
——— each man has his, *Akcn.* 335
Pricking corns foretel the gathering rain, *Gay* 1 : 56
Pride debauches the judgement, *Cow.* 2 : 157
——— blinds man's erring judgement, *Pope* 1 : 100
——— the never-failing vice of fools, *Pope* 1 : 100
——— want of ſenſe and thought, *Roſc.* 219
——— is born of ignorance, *Young* 2 : 140
——— is by ignorance increas'd, *Gay* 2 : 138
——— not made for man, *Wall.* 238 / *Gay* 2 : 116
——— beſtowed on all, a common friend, *Pope* 2 : 52

Pride, named nobility of ſoul, *Dry.* 2 : 94
—— that caſting weight, adds to emptineſs, *Pope* 2 : 156
—— fate of, in Niobé, *Gay* 1 : 35
—— chaſtis'd by wrath divine, *Pope il.* 2 : 352
—— nothing more deteſtable, *Cong.* 131
—— of numb'ring Iſrael, *Milt.* 2 : 197
—— that buſy ſin, ſpoils all, *Watts* 77
—— and ſwells a haughty worm, *Watts* 77
—— the univerſal paſſion, *Swift* 2 : 14
—— reigns through all, *Young* 1 : 84
—— attends our glory, nor deſerts our fall, *Young* 1 : 84
—— brought low, *Som.* 51
—— will have a fall, *Gay* 2 : 198
—— elate with decent, *Pope od.* 3 : 210
—— too wiſe for, *Pope* 1 : 25
—— oppoſe to ſcorn, *Lanſ.* 178
—— in reaſoning pride our error lies, *Pope* 2 : 33
—— in religion is man's higheſt praiſe, *Young* 3 : 67
—— and avarice, who in the fair can cure, *Young* 1 : 122
—— of words, and arrogance of mind, *Pope od.* 3 : 70
—— in cloaths, *Watts* 350
—— of May, and that of beauty, are but one, *Prior* 1 : 125
—— at morn both flouriſh and at even fade, *Prior* 1 : 125
Prieſt, who plagues, can never mend the world, *Lytt.* 27
—— mine is thy daughter, and ſhall remain, *Pope il.* 1 : 38
—— may pardon, and the God may ſpare, *Pope il.* 1 : 41
—— holy at Rome, here Antichriſt, *Prior* 1 : 35
Prieſteſs of Delphos deſcribed, *Rowe L.* 210, 212
Prieſts without grace, *Dry.* 1 : 171
—— of all religions are the ſame, *Dry.* 1 : 128

Prieſts of poetic rage, *Cow.* 1 : 192
Prince, the father of a people made, *Pope* 2 : 63
——— can never lightly err, *Weſt* 200
——— and people, ſtudious of their gain, *Pope il.* 1 : 180
——— danger of, at Andero, *Wall.* 15
——— more undaunted than Æneas, in a ſtorm, *Wall.* 18
——— of Orange, *Wall.* 168
Princes, God's viceroys, *Cow.* 2 : 226
——— have long hands, *Buck.* 62
——— whoſe glory is from heaven, *Pope il.* 2 : 147
——— like beauties, ſtrangers are to truth, *Gay* 2 : 29
Prior, poems of, *Prior* 1 : 19
——— an ode, 1 : 43
——— part of Pſalm lxxxviii, 1 : 23
——— to Dr. Turner, 1 : 24
——— to counteſs of Exeter, 1 : 28
——— on a picture of Seneca, 1 : 30
——— an ode, 1 : 30
——— to Fleet Shepheard, 1 : 33, 35
——— to counteſs of Dorſet, 1 : 41
——— to lady Durſley, 1 : 41
——— to lord Buckhurſt, 1 : 41
——— a Song, 1 : 44
——— deſpairing Shepherd, 1 : 45
——— to Charles Montague, 1 : 46
——— on Dr. Shaw's taking a degree, 1 : 48
——— tranſlation, 1 : 48
——— on taking Namur, 1 : 49
——— ode in imitation of Horace, 1 : 49
——— hymn to the ſun, 1 : 59

Prior, Lady's looking-glaſs, *Prior* I : 62
—— Love and Friendſhip, I : 64
—— to the author of a Paſtoral, I : 66
—— to a lady, I : 67
—— on Ormond's picture, I : 69
—— Celia to Damon, I : 70
—— ode to the king, I : 76
—— imitation of Anacreon, I : 83
—— ode ſur la priſe de Namur, I : 84
—— an Engliſh ballad, I : 85
—— an ode, I : 98
—— to king on conſpiracy, I : 99
—— the Secretary, I : 102
—— Cloe weeping, I : 103
—— to Mr. Howard, I : 104
—— Love diſarmed, I : 105
—— Cloe hunting, I : 107
—— Cupid and Ganymede, I : 108
—— Cupid miſtaken, I : 111
—— Venus miſtaken, I : 111
—— a Song, I : 112
—— the Dove, I : 113
—— a lover's anger, I : 118
—— Mercury and Cupid, I : 119
—— on beauty, I : 121
—— the queſtion, I : 123
—— Liſetta's reply, I : 123
—— the garland, I : 124
—— Lady, offering her looking-glaſs to Venus, I : 126
—— *Cloe* jealous, I : 126

Prior, anſwer to Cloe, *Prior* 1 : 128
—— a better anſwer, 1 : 129
—— Pallas and Venus, 1 : 130
—— to a young gentleman in love, 1 : 131
—— Engliſh padlock, 1 : 134
—— Hans Carvel, 1 : 137
—— a Dutch proverb, 1 : 142
—— Paulo Purganti and his wife, 1 : 142
—— the ladle, 1 : 148
—— verſes written at Paris, 1 : 154
—— written in Mezeray, 1 : 155
—— written in the Nouveaux interets, 1 : 156
—— Adriani morientis ad animam, 1 : 157
by Fontenelle, 1 : 157
—— a paſſage in Eraſmus's Moria, 1 : 158
—— to Sherlock on death, 1 : 159
—— Carmen Seculare, 1 : 161
—— remedy worſe than the diſeaſe, 1 : 182
—— ode to memory of Villiers, 1 : 183
—— Prologue, ſpoken at court, 1 : 186
—— letter to Boileau, 1 : 188
—— a paſſage in Scaligeriana, 1 : 195
—— to a child of quality, 1 : 196
—— Partial fame, 1 : 197
—— plan of a fountain, 1 : 198
—— the camelion, 1 : 198
—— Merry Andrew, 1 : 200
—— a ſimile, 1 : 201
—— the flies, 1 : 202
—— from the Greek, 1 : 203

Prior, two epigrams, *Prior* 1 : 204
—— to one writing ill, and ſpeaking worſe, 1 : 204
—— on the ſame, 1 : 205
—— quid ſit futurum cras, 1 : 205
—— Not-browne Mayde, 1 : 205
—— Henry and Emma, 1 : 218
—— an ode to the queen, 1 : 245
—— Her right name, 1 : 262
—— Cantata, 1 : 263
—— lines written in Ovid, 1 : 264
—— a true maid, 1 : 264
—— caſe of Florimel, 1 : 265
—— reaſonable affliction, 1 : 265, 266, 267
—— Phyllis's age, 1 : 267
—— forma, bonum fragile, 1 : 268
—— epigram to duke of Noailles, 1 : 268
—— epilogue to Phædra and Hippolytus, 1 : 269
—— critical moment, 1 : 271
—— epilogue to Lucius, 1 : 271
—— Thief and Cordelier, 1 : 273
—— to Cloe, 1 : 275
—— Epitaph, 1 : 276
—— lines written in Montaigne's eſſays, 1 : 278
—— Epiſtle, deſiring the queen's picture, 1 : 279
—— to counteſs of Devonſhire, 1 : 280
—— fable from Phædrus, 1 : 282
—— to Harley, 2 : 1, 2
—— invitation to earl Oxford, 2 : 4
—— Erle Robert's mice, 2 : 5
—— two poems in Chaucer's ſtile, 2 : 7

Prior, a flower painted by Varelſt, *Prior* 2 : 8
—— to lady Elizabeth Harley, 2 : 8
—— Protogenes and Apelles, 2 : 8
—— Democritus and Heraclitus, 2 : 12
—— on his birth-day, 2 : 12
—— epitaph extempore, 2 : 13
—— for his tomb ſtone, 2 : 13
—— for his monument, 2 : 14
—— Gualterus Daniſtonus ad Amicos, 2 : 15
—— imitated, 2 : 16
—— firſt hymn of Callimachus, 2 : 17
—— ſecond hymn, 2 : 22
—— Charity, 2 : 27
—— Cupid in ambuſh, 2 : 29
—— lines on a column in church of Halſtead, 2 : 30
—— Alma, 2 : 31
—— Solomon, 2 : 101
—— lines engraven on antique lamp, 2 : 196
—— turtle and ſparrow, 2 : 197
—— application, 2 : 212
—— Down Hall, 2 : 213
—— verſes to Henrietta Cavendiſh-Holles Harley, 2 : 220
—— prologue to the Orphan, 2 : 221
—— truth and falſehood, 2 : 222
—— the converſation, 2 : 225
—— the female Phaeton [by Mr. Harcourt], 2 : 228
—— the judgement of Venus [by the ſame], 2 : 229
—— Daphne and Apollo, 2 : 231
—— the mice, 2 : 235
—— two riddles, 2 : 239

Prior, epigram extempore, Prior 2 : 248
—— Nell and John, 2 : 241
—— Bibo and Charon, 2 : 241
—— wives by the dozen, 2 : 241
—— fatal love, 2 : 242
—— a ſailor's wife, 2 : 242
—— on a f—t, 2 : 242
—— the modern Saint, 2 : 243
—— the parallel, 2 : 243
—— to a young lady, fond of fortune-telling, 2 : 244
—— Greek epigram imitated, 2 : 245
—— to a friend on his nuptials, 2 : 245
—— the wandering pilgrim, 2 : 246
—— Venus' advice to the Muſes, 2 : 248
—— Cupid turn'd ploughman, 2 : 248
—— Pontius and Pontia, 2 : 249
—— Cupid turn'd ſtroller, 2 : 250
—— to a Poet of quality, 2 : 251
—— the Pedant, 2 : 251
—— cautious Alice, 2 : 252
—— the incurable, 2 : 252
—— to Fortune, 2 : 252
—— Nonpareil, 2 : 253
—— Chaſte Florimel, 2 : 254
—— Doctors differ, 2 : 255
—— Epigram, 2 : 255
—— on Bp. Atterbury, 2 : 256
—— upon honour, 2 : 256
—— two enigma's, 2 : 257
—— the old gentry, 2 : 257

Prior, the inſatiable prieſt, *Prior* 2 : 258
—— a French ſong imitated, 2 : 259
—— a caſe ſtated, 2 : 259
—— upon playing at Ombre, 2 : 260
—— Cupid's promiſe, 2 : 260
—— to earl of Oxford, 2 : 261
—— letter to lady Margaret Cavendiſh-Harley, 2 : 262
—— lines under the priat to Tom Britton, 2 : 262
—— truth told at laſt, 2 : 263
—— lines in lady Howe's Ovid's epiſtles, 2 : 263
—— two epiſtles, 2 : 263
—— True's epitaph, 2 : 264
—— epigram, 2 : 264
—— the Viceroy, 2 : 265
—— ſongs for muſic, 2 : 273—292
—— Miſcellanea, 2 : 293—300
—— th' admiring reader entertains, *Gay* 1 : 215
—— ſimile in, applied, *Mall.* 179
Priſcian's head to break, *Butl.* 1 : 198 | 2 : 201
Private family, in memory of, *Shen.* 40
—— fears are in the public loſt, *Rowe L.* 294
—— grief is mine, the public yours, *Parn.* 42
—— reſpects muſt yield to public good, *Milt.* 3 : 36
—— reward ſets God and ſtate to ſale, *Milt.* 3 : 56
Probability, the eaſy purchaſe of the mind, *Pom.* 344
—— the Vulgar's treaſure, *Pom.* 344
—— to be kept up in the epic, *Pope od.* 3 : 3
—— to ſupply place of truth in poetry, *Prior* 2 : 96
Probity be firſt, and parts the laſt, *Young* 3 : 214
Problem, *Swift* 1 : 31

Problem ſolved, *Swift* 2 : 243
Procraſtination, danger of, *Cow.* 2 : 372, 374
———— is the thief of time, *Young* 2 : 16
Procris, a victim to her jealous fears, *Gay* 1 : 37
Procruſtes, to his bed by torture fits, *Mall.* 165
Prodigal purſues expenſive vice, *Broome* 43
——— buys diſhonour at a mighty price, *Broome* 43
——— to thee I come, my father and my home, *Prior* 1 : 24
Prodigies happening at Cæſar's death, *Dry.* 5 : 113
Profeſſions, all abound with diſputes, *Butl.* 2 : 98
———— mountebanks in all, *Butl.* 2 : 99
Profeſſors in Agriculture, *Cow.* 2 : 304
Profit, of myſtic truth, conveyed in fables, *Dry.* 7 : 187
Projectors are undone, *Garth* 47
Projects pleaſe, *Garth* 47
Proletarian tything-men, *Butl.* 1 : 36
Prologue, ſpoken at court, *Prior* 1 : 186
Prometheus, ill-painted, *Cow.* 1 : 108
Promethean powder, *Butl.* 1 : 123
Property, you ſee it alter from you to me, *Pope* 2 : 190
———— is in the Saint, *Butl.* 1 : 92
Prophecies, certain faith of, *Pope od.* 4 : 9
Prophet, *Cow.* 1 : 265
Proſe, mould the future poem into, *Pitt* 308
——— of life, every ſober hour, *Young* 3 : 174
Proſelytes to falſe perſuaſions, many, *Butl.* 2 : 323
Proſerpine, Sicily conſigned to, *Cow.* 2 : 17
———— and Dis divide the regency of night, *Fent.* 249
Proſpect, a poem, *Thom.* 2 : 131
Proſperity, a baneful ſtate! *Dyer* 23

Proſperity brings eaſe and ſoft delight, *Dyer* 24
——— makes way for luxury, *King* 302
Proſtitute for bread, *Prior* 1 : 234
Proſtitutes abandon'd, who fall to avarice a prey, *Lytt.* 43
Protecting care of heaven confide, *Pope od.* 3 : 141
Protector, to memory of, *Sprat* 149
——— panegyric on, *Wall.* 134
——— on the death of, *Wall.* 145
Proteſilas in forty ſhips, the firſt Grecian ſlain, *Pope il.* 1 : 95
Proteus, ſea-born ſeer, *Pope od.* 4 : 96
——— delegate of Neptune's watery reign, *Pope od.* 3 : 122
——— various god, *Pope od.* 3 : 124
——— who bound, will reveal futurity, *Pope od.* 3 : 124
Prothous in forty barks led the Magneſians, *Pope il.* 1 : 97
Protogenes, a painter of Rhodes, *Prior* 2 : 9
——— and Apelles, *Prior* 2 : 8
Proud man always wants reſpect, *Gay* 2 : 186
—— what is not? *Young* 1 : 79
—— of folly, vice, diſeaſe, *Young* 1 : 80
—— fall'n are, and the world is freed, *Rowe* 20
—— unlamented paſs away, *Pope* 1 : 158
—— in ſpirit, ſpeak with pride no more, *Parn.* 149
—— to curb, and ſet the injur'd free, *Prior* 1 : 166
—— man ſcorn, that is aſham'd to weep, *Young* 2 : 47
Proverb, power of, *Butl.* 2 : 234
——— old, one rogue is uſher to another, *Pope od.* 4 : 99
Providence myſterious, *Cow.* 1 : 171
——— paths of, hid, *Dry.* 1 : 250
——— miſts of, through which we cannot ſee, *id.* 1 : 312
——— thou great, unfathom'd deep! *Parn.* 151

Providence,

Providence, ſo various, perplexing, *Milt.* 3 : 29
——— men loſt in mazes of, *Milt.* 3 : 17
——— over-rules all, *Cow.* 2 : 89
——— diſpenſation of, unblameable, *Milt.* 3 : 9, 10
——— ceaſe ways of to blame, *Prior* 1 : 252
——— deſerts me not at laſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 60
——— food and drink procures, *Pope od.* 4 : 60
——— no control of, *Dry.* 3 : 83
——— all things depend on, *Dry.* 3 : 83
——— raiſes fit men to effect its purpoſes, *Cow.* 2 : 238
——— on mortals waits, *Swift* 2 : 2
——— preſerving what it firſt creates, *Swift* 2 : 2
——— ſhall duſt arraign? *Pitt* 255
——— to rolling worlds mark'd the ſpace, *Pitt* 256
——— all-wiſe, all-powerful, *Gay* 1 : 277
——— none foreſee turns of, *Pom.* 278
——— kinder than we to ourſelves, *Dry.* 3 : 69
Prude ſinks downward to a Gnome, *Pope* 1 : 129
Prudence, on, *Den.* 87
——— undeceiving, undeceiv'd, *Lytt.* 70
——— nor too little, nor too much believ'd, *Lytt.* 70
——— ſcorn'd unjuſt Suſpicion's coward fear, *Lytt.* 70
——— without weakneſs knew to be ſincere, *Lytt.* 70
——— guide you, and let honour bind, *Lytt.* 99
——— Hymen's band ſhould tie, *Lytt.* 42
——— be thy guide, *Pope od.* 3 : 309
——— ſhines through clear ſimplicity, *Fent.* 309
——— confines to golden mean, *Den.* 96
——— and wiſdom to direct the wit, *Pom.* 219
Prudent on the proſperous ſtill attends, *Rowe L.* 353

Prudent part is to wear intereſt next the heart, *Gay* 2 : 162
Prudery, what, *Pope* 2 : 345
Prudes condemn the abſent Prudes, *Swift* 2 : 76
Proweſs, active and paſſive, *Butl.* 1 : 138
Prytanæum, what, *Weſt* 209
Pſalm viii. tranſlated, *Pitt* 235
——— xx. tranſlated, *Pitt* 236
——— xxix. tranſlated, *Pitt* 239
——— xlvi. paraphraſed, *Pitt* 240
——— lxxxviii. conſiderations on part of, *Prior* 1 : 23
——— xc. paraphraſed, *Pitt* 242
——— cxxxix. paraphraſed, *Pitt* 245
——— cxliv. paraphraſed, *Pitt* 250
Pſalms, *Milt.* 3 : 185
Pſaumis of Camarina, obtain'd three victories, *Weſt* 161
——— whom, on Alpheus, mules to conqueſt bore, *Weſt* 161
Pſicharpax' ſoul lives in me, *Parn.* 38
Pſyche, verſes on, *Swift* 2 : 343
Pſyllians, proof againſt the poiſon of ſerpents, *Rowe L.* 420
——— manner of charming ſerpents, *Rowe L.* 421
——— cure the bites of ſerpents, *Rowe L.* 422
Ptolemy, Lagæan race, laſt and worſt of, *Rowe L.* 360
Public only ſwell'd the breaſt, private apart, *Dyer* 22
——— ſpirit, *Sav.* 116
——— ſtill is learning's friend, *Sav.* 120
——— vice portends a public fall, *Young* 1 : 256
——— this is certain, this is fate, *Young* 1 : 256
——— zeal, firſt paternal virtue, *Thom.* 1 : 99
Pudding, native ingenuity, *King* 216
——— and beef make Britons fight, *Prior* 2 : 96

Pudding eat, and hold thy tongue, *Prior* 1 : 201
Puddings, art of making, *King* 415
Puker, rue, *Garth* 40
Pulpit, drum eccleſiaſtic, *Butl.* 1 : 4
Pulteney, *A. Phil.* 361
——— poſſeſſing ſtore, not ſolicitous for more, *A. Phil.* 361
——— elegantly wiſe, *A. Phil.* 361
——— epiſtle to, *Gay* 1 : 171
——— put out of the council, 1731, *Swift* 2 : 223
——— (Margaret), daughter of Daniel, *A. Phil.* 363
——— bud of beauty, fairly blowing, *A. Phil.* 363
——— (Charlotte), *A. Phil.* 364
——— timely bloſſom, infant fair, *A. Phil.* 364
——— to Mrs. *Rowe* 71
Punic faith is infamous, *Add.* 292
Puniſhment not to extend beyond crime, *Den.* 101
Punning, art of, *Swift* 1 : 250
Puns cannot form a witty ſcene, *Swift* 2 : 151
Puppet-ſhow, *Add.* 95 / *Swift* 2 : 149
Puppy-water, beauty's help, whence diſtill'd, *Swift* 2 : 219
Purcel, on the death of, *Buck.* 97 / *Dry.* 2 : 194
Pure of hand and heart, *Pope od.* 4 : 39
Puritan and Papiſt, *Cow.* 1 : 343
Puritans hold mental reſervation, *Cow.* 1 : 344
——— hold free-will, *Cow.* 1 : 345
——— preach blind faction, *Cow.* 1 : 346
——— claim infallibility, *Cow.* 1 : 347
Purpoſes to play at, *Butl.* 1 : 308

Purſe to fill, our poet's work is done, *Pope* 2 : 229
——— alike to them, by pathos, or by pun, *Pope* 2 : 229
Purſuing Care the ſailing ſhip purſues, *Hughes* 104
Purſuit and flight, like ſwelling ſurges, *Dry.* 7 : 32
Purtenance, to gall in, *Butl.* 1 : 112
Pygmalion and ſtatue, *Dry.* 4 : 32
Pygmies are pygmies ſtill, tho' perch'd on Alps, *Young* 2 : 140
——— and Cranes, battle of, *Add.* 81
Pylœmenes, the Paphlagonians rules, *Pope il.* 1 : 101
Pym made Pope, *Cow.* 1 : 349
Pyrœchmus the Pœonian troops attend, *Pope il.* 1 : 101
Pyramids of Egypt, *Thom.* 2 : 37
Pyramus in form all other youths ſurpaſs'd, *Hughes* 58
——— diſpatches himſelf at the ſight of the veil, *Hughes* 61
——— his ſweetneſs, *Cow.* 1 : 55
Pyramus and Thiſbe, *Cow.* 1 : 55 / *Hughes* 58
——— epitaph on, *Cow.* 1 : 63
Pyrenean, huge hills of froſt, *Rowe L.* 164
Pyres, thick-flaming ſhot a diſmal glare, *Pope il.* 1 : 59
Pyrrhonians, objections anſwered, *Black.* 111
Pyrrhus like a ſnake, that caſts its ſlough, *Dry.* 5 : 371
——— ſlays Priam, *Dry.* 5 : 375
——— prologue to, *Cong.* 84
Pythagoras, Samian ſage, *Thom.* 2 : 58
——— fled Samos to avoid tyranny, *Thom.* 2 : 58
——— ſettled at Crotona, *Thom.* 2 : 58
——— taught the four cardinal virtues, *Thom.* 2 : 59
——— the tranſmigration of ſouls, *Thom.* 2 : 59
——— doctrine of transformation, *Gay* 1 : 111

Pythagoras, founder of the Italic ſchool, *Black.* 11
——— golden verſes of, *Rowe* 1
——— and the countryman, *Gay* 2 : 91
Pythagorean philoſophy, *Dry.* 4 : 136
Pythian odes, *Weſt* 190

Q

Quacks of government, *Butl.* 2 : 24
—— in politics a change adviſe, *Som.* 271
Quadrille has murder'd ſleep, *Young* 1 : 153
——— ballad on, *Gay* 1 : 267
Quails, a labouring tempeſt drives, *Parn.* 114
Quaker, fly, *Pope* 2 : 100
Quakers, like lanterns, *Butl.* 1 : 198
Qualification, which makes a good writer, *Pope* 1 : 9
Quality, to a child of, *Prior* 1 : 196
——— a poet of, *Prior* 2 : 251
Quandary, driven to, *Buck.* 105
Quarrelling and fighting, *Watts* 344
Quarrels decided with the pen, *Butl.* 2 : 96
Quarter given, lawful to ſlay, *Butl.* 1 : 95
Queen of Britain, queen of love, *Wall.* 28
—— Waller to, *Wall.* 158
—— on picture of, *Lanſ.* 134, 135
—— ode inſcribed to, *Prior* 1 : 245
—— picture deſired, *Prior* 1 : 279
—— Mary, eſſay on the death of, *Pom.* 258
—— humble amidſt the ſplendors of a throne, *Pom.* 262
—— duties of religion were her felicity, *Pom.* 163
—— virtue unmixt, without allay, *Pom.* 163
—— mature for heaven, the fatal mandate came, *Pom.* 264

Purſe to fill, our poet's work is done, *Pope* 2 : 229
——— alike to them, by pathos, or by pun, *Pope* 2 : 229
Purſuing Care the ſailing ſhip purſues, *Hughes* 104
Purſuit and flight, like ſwelling ſurges, *Dry.* 7 : 32
Purtenance, to gall in, *Butl.* 1 : 112
Pygmalion and ſtatue, *Dry.* 4 : 32
Pygmies are pygmies ſtill, tho' perch'd on Alps, *Young* 2 : 140
——— and Cranes, battle of, *Add.* 81
Pylœmenes, the Paphlagonians rules, *Pope il.* 1 : 101
Pym made Pope, *Cow.* 1 : 349
Pyrœchmus the Pœonian troops attend, *Pope il.* 1 : 101
Pyramids of Egypt, *Thom.* 2 : 37
Pyramus in form all other youths ſurpaſs'd, *Hughes* 58
——— diſpatches himſelf at the ſight of the veil, *Hughes* 61
——— his ſweetneſs, *Cow.* 1 : 55
Pyramus and Thiſbe, *Cow.* 1 : 55; *Hughes* 58
——— epitaph on, *Cow.* 1 : 63
Pyrenean, huge hills of froſt, *Rowe L.* 164
Pyres, thick-flaming ſhot a diſmal glare, *Pope il.* 1 : 39
Pyrrhonians, objections anſwered, *Black.* 111
Pyrrhus like a ſnake, that caſts its ſlough, *Dry.* 5 : 371
——— ſlays Priam, *Dry.* 5 : 375
——— prologue to, *Cong.* 84
Pythagoras, Samian ſage, *Thom.* 2 : 58
——— fled Samos to avoid tyranny, *Thom.* 2 : 58
——— ſettled at Crotona, *Thom.* 2 : 58
——— taught the four cardinal virtues, *Thom.* 2 : 59
——— the tranſmigration of ſouls, *Thom.* 2 : 59
——— doctrine of transformation, *Gay* 1 : 119

Quilca, Sheridan's country-houſe, *Swift* 1 : 351
Quint of generals, *Butl.* 2 : 73
Quintilian juſteſt rules and cleareſt method join'd, *Pope* 1 : 119
Q's of anſwers, *Butl.* 2 : 47

R

Rabble fickle, *Butl.* 2 : 31
——— the ſupreme power, *Butl.* 2 : 76
——— maintain church and ſtate, *Butl.* 2 : 319
——— ſupport ſects, *Butl.* 2 : 330
Rabſheka, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 171
Race run well, run twice, *Cow.* 1 : 76
—— devour the way in, *Pope od.* 3 : 206
—— of glory run, and race of ſhame, *Milt.* 3 : 27
—— of tranſient life to run in uſeful eaſe, *Broome* 54
Racine, ſoftens to pity and to love, 1 *Lytt.* 28
Racy verſes, *Cowe* 1 : 130
Rage gnaw'd the lip, *Pope od.* 4 : 172
——————— and wonder chain'd the tongue, *id.* 3 : 55
—— appeaſed by muſic, *Cow.* 2 : 85
—— ſo fierce can heavenly breaſt inflame, *Pitt* 273
—— invades the wiſeſt and the beſt, *Pope il.* 12 : 287
—— begets rage, *Lanſ.* 289
—— finds arms, *Milt.* 1 : 194
—— rules all other paſſions, *Lanſ.* 276
—— ſwelling like a torrent, drowns the reſt, *Lanſ.* 276
—— of craving hunger fled, *Pope od.* 3 : 205
—— of thirſt and hunger now ſuppreſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 101
Rail, every man has equal ſtrength to, *Pope il.* 2 : 223
Railing a rule of wit, obloquy a trade, *Swift* 1 : 12
Raillery, fineneſs of, muſt be inborn, *Dry.* 7 : 193

Queen, fairest nymph e'er grac'd the British plain, *Pom.* 265
—— on the death of, *Young* 3 : 149
—— of Arragon, prologue to, *Butl.* 2 : 211
—— Mary, prologue to, *Cong.* 81
—— of pleasures, shares the toils of fight, *Pope il.* 1 : 127
—— rescued Paris' forfeit life, *Pope il.* 1 : 127
—— her hours bestow'd in curious works, *Pope od.* 3 : 171
Queen's theatre, prologue on opening, *Garth* 118
Querpo described, *Garth* 52
—— armed, *Garth* 68
—— exposed in, *Butl.* 2 : 89
Quester to the wood they loose, *Rowe L.* 184
Quibbling elegy, *Swift* 1 : 281
Quiddity, ghost of defunct body, *Butl.* 1 : 11
Quinbus Flestrin, ode to, *Gay* 1 : 295
—— the mountain-man, *Gay* 1 : 295
Quidnunc is an almanac of state, *Young* 1 : 108
Quidnuncki's, *Gay* 2 : 23
—— so Monomotapa calls monkies, *Gay* 2 : 23
Quidnuncs, clubs of, *Pope* 3 : 112
Quiet brooding o'er his future reign, *Prior* 1 : 171
—— treads, grass and flowers, *Dyer* 6
—— in vain you seek on the marble floor, *Dyer* 6
—— along with pleasure close ally'd, *Dyer* 6
—— companion of obscurity, *Cow.* 2 : 296
—— power serene, *Hughes* 102
—— mother of peace, and joy, and love, *Hughes* 102
—— which nor wealth nor honours give *Hughes* 103
—— the universal wish, *Ot.* 72
—— life, and a good name, *Swift* 1 : 297

Quilca, Sheridan's country-houſe, *Swift* 1 : 351
Quint of generals, *Butl.* 2 : 73
Quintilian juſteſt rules and cleareſt method join'd, *Pope* 1 : 119
Q's of anſwers, *Butl.* 2 : 47

R

Rabble fickle, *Butl.* 2 : 32
——— the ſupreme power, *Butl.* 2 : 76
——— maintain church and ſtate, *Butl.* 2 : 319
——— ſupport ſects, *Butl.* 2 : 330
Rabſheka, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 171
Race run well, run twice, *Cow.* 1 : 76
——— devour the way in, *Pope od.* 3 : 206
——— of glory run, and race of ſhame, *Milt.* 3 : 27
——— of tranſient life to run in uſeful eaſe, *Broome* 54
Racine, ſoftens to pity and to love, *Lytt.* 28
Racy verſes, *Cow.* 1 : 130
Rage gnaw'd the lip, *Pope od.* 4 : 172
——— and wonder chain'd the tongue, *id.* 3 : 55
——— appeaſed by muſic, *Cow.* 2 : 85
——— ſo fierce can heavenly breaſt inflame, *Pit* 273
——— invades the wiſeſt and the beſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 287
——— begets rage, *Lanſ.* 289
——— finds arms, *Milt.* 1 : 194
——— rules all other paſſions, *Lanſ.* 276
——— ſwelling like a torrent, drowns the reſt, *Lanſ.* 276
——— of craving hunger fled, *Pope od.* 3 : 205
——— of thirſt and hunger now ſuppreſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 101
Rail, every man has equal ſtrength to, *Pope il.* 2 : 223
Railing a rule of wit, obloquy a trade, *Swift* 1 : 12
Raillery, fineneſs of, muſt be inborn, *Dry.* 7 : 193

Rain,

Rain, signs of, *Gay* 1 : 106
—— and sun-shine mixt in April weather, *Craig.* 85
Raleigh, voyage of, *Dav.* [illegible]
—— the scourge of Spain, *Thom.* 1 : [illegible]
—— bled, *Thom.* 2 : 112
Ralph, Squire of Hudibras, [illegible]
—— gifts of, *Eutl.* 1 : 2[illegible] & seq.
—— laid in the stocks, *Eutl.* 1 : 126
Ralph (James), to Cynthia howls, *Pot.* 3 : 186
—— and makes night hideous, *ib.*
Ram, choice of, *Dy.* [illegible]
Ramilia's field, ten thousand themes for verse, *Rom.* [illegible]
—— plain Blenheim's fame renews, *Pilot.* [illegible]
Ramsay (Allan), *Som.* [illegible]
—— epistle to, *Som.* [illegible]
—— answer to Somervile, [illegible]
Randal, low and mean, [illegible]
Ranters, a sect, [illegible]
Rants of Maximin to a [illegible] [illegible]
Rape of the Lock, [illegible]
—— [illegible]
Raphael sent to [illegible]
—— ordered to [illegible]
—— flight [illegible]
—— Eve prepares [illegible]
—— Adam [illegible]
—— entertained by [illegible]
—— a new creation [illegible]
Rapine, with her [illegible]
Rapture, carries above [illegible]

Rapture, to catch with poetic, *Butl.* 1 : 176
——— works the finger's fancy high, *A. Phil.* 312
Rapturous-ſongs, that breathe of wine, *Broome* 168
Raſcallion, uſed like, *Butl.* 1 : 112
Rat-catcher and cats, *Gay* 2 : 65
——— ſole guardian of a nation's cheeſe, *Gay* 2 : 66
Ratiocination, to pay debt with, *Butl.* 1 : 8
Rats of amphibious nature, *Butl.* 1 : 5
Raven ſent out of the ark, *Milt.* 2 : 113
——— Daniſh ſtandard, *Thom.* 2 : 104
——— of the law, loud croaks, *Young* 2 : 124
——— and rends abundance into poverty, *id.* 2 : 124
——— the ſexton, and earthworm, *Gay* 2 : 190
Ready money makes the man, *Som.* 306
——— commands reſpect where-e'er we go, *Som.* 306
——— and gives a grace to all we do, *Som.* 306
Real good, ſo little mortals know! *Young* 3 : 122
Realm happy, which God vouchſafes to bleſs, *Parn.* 175
Realms, houſholds which the great muſt guide, *Dry.* 1 : 84
——— the guilty victor's prize, ſuffice not, *Pope* 1 : 286
Reaping deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 111
Reaſon, a poem, *Pom.* 338
——— is o'er-power'd in youth, *Pom.* 338
——— ſhould over ſenſe preſide, *Pom.* 338
——— correct our notions, and our judgement guide, *Pom.* 338
——— a taper, which but faintly burns, *Pom.* 388
——— the comparing balance, rules, *Pope* 2 : 43
——— form'd but to check, deliberate and adviſe, *Pope* 2 : 44
——— the card, paſſion is the gale, *Pope* 2 : 45
——— diſcurſive or intuitive, *Milt.* 1 : 155

Reaſon, teach my beſt reaſon, *Young* 2 : 5
——— that common guide ordain'd, *Weſt* 233
——— leads man to ſolid bliſs, *Weſt* 233
——— rightful empreſs of the ſoul, *Pom.* 234
——— all exorbitant deſires controls, *Pom.* 234
——— and love could ne'er agree, *Pom.* 235
——— ſupported by ſinewy force of argument, *Pom.* 235
——— the voice of God, *Thom.* 1 : 168
——— glory of, is to quell deſire, *Sav.* 39
——— how weak at beſt, *Buck.* 82
——— glimmering ray of, *Dry.* 1 : 244
——— diſcovers one firſt principle, *Dry.* 1 : 245
——— ſees not, who or what it is, *Dry.* 1 : 245
——— groped for a future ſtate, *Dry.* 1 : 245
——— progreſſive, *Young* 2 : 165
——— uſe in divinity, *Cow.* 1 : 134
——— to rule, *Dry.* 2 : 17
——— every paſſion ſway, *Pom.* 218
——— paſſion's foe, *Young* 2 : 37
——— overwhelm'd by paſſion, *Cow.* 1 : 62
——— betray'd by paſſion, ſhall reſume her ſeat, *Prior* 2 : 145
——— heard, the ſole mark of man, *Young* 3 : 51
——— exerts her rays, to lead thro' error's maze, *Fent.* 314
——— ſeems impertinence in love, *Pom.* 222
——— great directreſs of our minds, *Pom.* 225
——— conquers love, *Lytt.* 13
——— reſtor'd, virtue reigns, *Som.* 239
——— ſhadows of, betray, *Den.* 47
——— purſued is faith, *Young* 2 : 87
——— leads the judgement, *Den.* 88

Reaſon, loſs of, leſs piteous than depravation, *Cow.* 2 . 363
——— once depoſed, noiſe and folly take her place, *Sav.* 40
——— cool at beſt, but ſerves when preſt, *Pope* 2 : 58
——— curiouſly ſpun, next to none, *Butl.* 2 : 279
——— a ſharp accuſer, but a helpleſs friend, *Pope* 2 : 47
——— but removes weak paſſions for the ſtrong, *Pope* 2 : 47
——— an ignis fatuus, *Roch.* 319
——— downward, till we doubt of God, *Pope* 3 : 248
——— ſubmits to rhyme, *Butl.* 2 : 242
——— paſſion, anſwer one great aim, *Pope* 2 : 84
——— and benevolence were law, *Thom.* 1 : 12
——— injurious act unknown, *Thom.* 1 : 12
Reaſons meaſured by tale, not weight, *Butl.* 2 : 348
Reaſonable affliction, *Prior* 1 : 265, 266, 267
Reaſoning, falſe, of man, *Milt.* 2 : 71
Reaſoning-mule will neither lead nor drive, *Mall.* 175
Rebel angels for ambition fell, *Parn.* 269
——— nature holds out half my heart, *Pope* 1 : 184
Rebellion ſown by the Clergy, *Cow.* 1 : 328
Rebus, *Swift* 1 : 134
——— what, *Swift* 1 : 134
——— anſwer to, *Swift* 1 : 134
Recantation, *Shen.* 34
Receipt, to reſtore Stella's youth, *Swift* 1 : 332
Receivers worſe than thieves, *Butl.* 1 : 180
Receptacle of the chyle, *Black.* 194
Recitative, an improved elocution, *Hughes* 114
——— pronouncing the words in muſical cadences, *id.* 114
——— founded on a pleaſing variety of accent, *id.* 114
Reconcilement between Tonſon and Congreve, *Rowe* 41

Reconciliation, *Cong.* 52
Recovery of a lady, *Sav.* 155
Recreant knight, no woman can endure, *Dry.* 3 : 143
Rectitude, teach my beſt will, *Young* 2 : 5
Recumbent Virtue's downy Doctors, *Young* 2 : 84
Red-breaſt, ſacred to the houſhold gods, *Thom.* 1 : 161
Red-coat ſeculars, *Butl.* 2 : 21
Red Sea, paſſage of, *Cow.* 2 : 67
Redreſs of wrongs belongs to heaven, *Pope od.* 3 : 69
Reds, blacks, and blues, got in fight, *Butl.* 1 : 111
Redſtreak, praiſe of, *Phil.* 51
Reflections on ſtate of the nation, *Young* 1 : 247
——— on the Author's ſituation, *Shen.* 65
Reformado ſaint, *Butl.* 2 : 7 | 1 : 194
——— ſoldier, *Butl.* 1 : 213
Reformation diſpels ignorance, *Dry.* 1 : 257
——— ills it gave occaſion to, *Dry.* 1 : 258
——— pretenders to, *Butl.* 1 : 70
——— by fire and ſword, *Butl.* 1 : 15
Reformations, what, *Butl.* 2 : 209
Refreſhment after toil, eaſe after pain, *Milt.* 1 : 145
Refuſal, ſoften into grace, *Young* 3 : 210
Regal ſtate, deem'd no pre-eminence of eaſe, *Thom.* 2 : 109
Regent of the ſouthern ſky, o'er my garden fly, *Parn.* 208
Rehearſal, author of, ſat to himſelf, *Dry.* 7 : 108
Rehoboam, by young counſellors loſes ten tribes, *Cow.* 2 : 121
Reign, how ſweet a peaceful, *Pope od.* 3 : 227
Rejoinder by the Dean, *Swift* 1 : 243, 245
Re-judge his juſtice, be the God of God, *Pope* 2 : 33
Relapſe, *Young* 2 : 91

Relentleſs Deſtiny urges all that e'er was born, *Prio* - 1 : 181
Relieve us, poor, *Pope od.* 3 : 237
Religio Laici, *Dry.* 1 : 244
Religion, queen of virtues, *Cow.* 1 : 121
——— force, *Young* 1 : 47
——— reigned miſtreſs of her heart, *Young* 3 : 151
——— true, effects of, *Black.* 66
——— gueſt of celeſtial race, *Black.* 66
——— purge the mind of ſelfiſhneſs and brutal ſenſe, *Weſt* 317
——— and ſwell the heart with bleſs'd benevolence, *id.* 317
——— thou art all, *Young* 1 : 15
——— crowns the ſtateſman and the man, *Young* 1 : 264
——— ſole ſource of public and of private peace, *id.* 1 : 264
——— the ſole voucher man is man, *Young* 2 : 80
——— the ſoul of happineſs, *Young* 2 : 81
——— beſt diſplayed in diſtreſs, *Young* 1 : 51
——— aids, where reaſon fails, *Prior* 2 : 187
——— bluſhing, veils her ſacred fires, *Pope* 3 : 264
——— not ſour'd by cant, nor ſtumm'd with merit, *Prior* 1 : 39
——— frights with a mien ſevere, *Dry.* 2 : 87
——— forbids the perſecuting ſword to draw, *Weſt* 286
——— and free-created ſouls with terrors awe, *Weſt* 286
——— not to be mended, *Butl.* 1 : 16
——— a cloak for treaſon, *Cow.* 1 : 348
———'s bright authority men dare, *Garth* 38
Religions, all flock together, *Butl.* 2 : 69
Religiouſly to follow Nature's laws, *Rowe L.* 101
Remedy worſe than the diſeaſe, *Prior* 1 : 182
Remembrance builds delight on woe, *Pope od.* 4 : 61 / *Gay* 1 : 200

Remi,

Remi, expert in javelins and the bow, *Rowe L.* 67
Renown is not the child of indolent repoſe, *Thom.* 1 : 241
Rent-charge on the rich to live, *Pope od.* 4 : 138
Repartees, *Butl.* 2 : 192
Repentance fierce rears her ſnaky creſt, *Thom.* 1 : 36
——— inadequate in price, *Dry.* 1 : 248
Repetition, pleaſing, when happily made, *Pitt* 366
Replies prompt in, but cautious to offend, *Pom.* 250
Repoſe, that temperance ſheds, *Mall.* 253
——— undeſerving, undeſerv'd, *Lytt.* 26
Repreſentatives, laws by, binding, *Dry.* 2 : 31
Reproach, foul, has it a privilege from heaven? *Pope il.* 1 : 50
——— is infinite, and knows no end, *Pope il.* 2 : 223
——— arm'd, or with truth or falſehood, *Pope il.* 2 : 223
Reproachful ſpeech want of argument ſupplies, *Gay* 2 : 194
——— often ends the conteſt of diſputing friends, *id.* 2 : 194
Reproof with decent ſilence bear, *Pope il.* 1 : 171
——— thoſe beſt can bear, who merit praiſe, *Pope* 1 : 115
Reputation dies at every word, *Pope* 1 : 138
Requeſt, *Crw.* 1 : 223
Reſcues met, beneath the maſk of ill! *Young* 3 : 122
Reſentment juſt becomes the brave, *Pope il.* 1 : 290
Reſign, and you remove the load of life, *Young* 3 : 103
Reſignation, *Young* 3 : 87
——— yet unſung, though claiming every Muſe, *id.* 3 : 89
——— thou ſole ſupport of age, *Young* 3 : 89
Reſiſtance be repaid with blood, *Rowe L.* 303
Reſolved to be beloved, *Crw.* 1 : 259
Reſolution, *Crw.* 1 : 266
——— ſuffering part of, *Dry* 2 : 278

Reſpect us human, *Pope od.* 3 : 237
——— was never paid to pride, *Gay* 2 : 169
Reſt, too much, becomes itſelf a pain, *Pope od.* 4 : 61
—— is a crime, when our Country calls, *Broome* 74
Reſtleſs-paſſions, awed be, *Broome* 54
Reſtoration, *Dry.* 1 : 19; *Roch.* 332
——— ode on, *Cow.* 1 : 179
——— deſcribed, *Thom.* 2 : 116
Reſtraint we all break through, *Gay* 2 : 63
Reſurrection, *Cow.* 2 : 22; *Add.* 86
——— proſpect of, *Watts* 118
Retirement, advantages of, *Walſh* 331
Retreat, deſcribed, *Cow.* 2 : 385
——— thy joys content beſtow, *Sav.* 53
——— in war noble, *Butl.* 1 : 122
Return, thou ſay'ſt, and bodies fall to clay, *Parn.* 116
Revelation, neceſſity of, *Dry.* 1 : 246
——— diſcloſes the forfeit, *Dry.* 1 : 248
Revenge, bloody miniſter of ill, *Dry.* 2 : 55
——— to methodize, *Dry.* 3 : 223
——— coſts our peace of mind, *Dry.* 2 : 137
——— leſs ſweet than forgiving, *Dry.* 1 : 28
——— makes danger dreadleſs ſeem, *Cong.* 17
——— may reſt content with drums and parchm *Gay* 2 : 38
——— impatient roſe, *Collins* 271
——— and ambition beget war, *Cow.* 1 : 91
Reverence of thyſelf thy thoughts control, *Rowe* 3
Reverſe, *Watts* 212

Review,

Review, *Duke* 83
Revilings, growth of all nations, *Dry.* 7 : 136
Revolt of the ten tribes, *Cow.* 2 : 122
Revolutions ſtrange, time may bring, *Gay* 1 : 276
Reward, *Mail.* 297
——— of grace, *Milt.* 2 : 70
Rhadamanth comes to quell the fray, *Som.* 114
——— ſpeech of, *Som.* 115
——— appeaſes the tumult, *Som.* 117
Rhadamanthus, a judge of hell, *Dry.* 6 : 138
Rhæbus, ſpeech to, *Dry.* 6 : 311
Rheſus, the Thracian chief, ſlain, *Pope il.* 1 : 314
——— horſes carried off, *Pope il.* 1 : 314
——— ſwift as the wind, and white as ſnow, *id.* 1 : 315
Rhetoric ſleeks the tongue, *Milt.* 2 : 201
Rhetorician, rules of, *Butl.* 1 : 9
Rhine, parent of floods, *Tham.* 2 : 65
Rhodes, with everlaſting ſunſhine bright, *Pope il.* 1 : 93
——— beloved by Phœbus, *Rowe L.* 206
——— tore from Chriſtians, *Wall.* 56
Rhodope, the Bard torn in, *Milt.* 1 : 203
Rhyme, barbarian, *Roſc.* 225
——— fair barbarity, *Dry.* 2 : 128
——— in needleſs bonds the poet ties, *Smith* 193
——— enervates poetry, *Dry.* 2 : 153
——— deſire of, taken for genius, *Dry.* 1 : 261
Rhymes, he who writes in, dances in fetters, *Prior* 2 : 97
——— miſ-ſpelt record a lover's flame, *Gay* 1 : 225
Ribaldry, a poor pretence to wit, *Buck.* 72
Ribalds, not one ſprig of laurel graced, *Pope* 2 : 156

Right, pray the gods to ſmile upon, *Rowe L.* 108
——— hand a thief, the left receiver, *Butl.* 2 : 69
——— name, *Prior* 1 : 262
——— wits, grant I may be kept in, *Swift* 2 : 89
Righteouſneſs imputed, *Dry.* 1 : 248
Rigidly honeſt, and ſeverely juſt, *Yal.* 445
Rills run gurgling o'er the ſand, *Rowe L.* 176
Rimmon, God of Damaſcus, *Milt.* 1 : 20
Ring, tool of matrimony, *Butl* 2 : 21
Riot agrees not with frugality, *Cong.* 76
——— reared her lewd diſhoneſt face, *Rowe L.* 51
——— revenges the vanquiſhed world, *Dry.* 7 : 265
——— flower ſuicide, *Young* 2 : 258
——— all, among the lawleſs train, *Pope od.* 3 : 72
——— waſtes the day, *Pope od.* 3 : 228
Ripe, and yet thy life but green, *Cow.* 1 : 122
Riſe, but to ſink, *Garth* 93
Riſing merit will buoy up at laſt, *Pope* 1 110
Rival, nor love nor empire bears, *Cong.* 133
River, flying at, *Som.* 151
Rivers, how formed, *Black.* 56
——— moſt celebrated, *Black.* 53
——— carrying plenty with them, *Black.* 59
——— through airy channels flow, *Add.* 43
Roads Roman, *Dyer* 17
Robe's geography, lines written in, *Prior* 1 : 154
Robes, which bliſsful Eden knew not, *Thom.* 1 : 89
Robin and Harry, *Swift* 2 : 189
——— runs out in tongue as in eſtate, *Swift* 2 : 189
Rocheſter, poems of, *Roch.* 281

Rochester, dialogue by, *Roch.* 281
——— a paſtoral dialogue, 284
——— the advice, 287
——— the diſcovery, 289
——— woman's honour, 290
——— Grecian kindneſs, 291
——— the miſtreſs, 292
——— a ſong, 294, 297, 298, 301, 302
——— to Corinna, 295
——— on leaving his miſtreſs, 299
——— on drinking in a bowl, 300
——— conſtancy, 304
——— a letter, 306
——— epiſtolary eſſay, 315
——— ſatyr on mankind, 318
——— maimed debauchee, 326
——— on nothing, 328
——— on Reſtoration, 332
——— death of princeſs of Orange, 333
——— an epilogue, 335
——— ſatire of Horace, 336
——— epilogue, 342
——— prologue, 344
——— character of, *Dry.* 1 : 119, & ſeq.
——— epitaph on, *Dry.* 2 : 200
——— elegy on, *Wall.* 183
Rochfort, counteſs of, verſes to, *Sav.* 142
Rochfort, reply of, *Swift* 1 : 238
Rock burſts, and ruſhing torrents flow, *Broome* 17
—— divided, flows upon the plain, *Park.* 114

Rocks proclaim th' approaching Deity, *Pope* 1 : 50
—— called Altars, *Pitt* 277
Rod, ſcorn th' ungenerous province of, *Pitt* 316
—— for which uſe ſofter means and milder ways, *Pitt* 316
—— raiſe emulation in ſocial ſtudies, *Pitt* 318
—— or gifts propoſe, *Pitt* 318
Rogers, Waller to, *Wall.* 114
Rolling-ſtone is ever bare of moſs, *A. Phil.* 304
Rolling-thunder grumbles in the ſkies, *Broome* 27
Rolling year is full of God, *Thom.* 1 : 191
Roman, a name ſhould ever ſacred be, *Rowe L.* 354
—— Cæſar's foe, is a friend to virtue, *Add.* 279
—— arts, from Roman bondage free, *Hughes* 162
—— gaolers, chained to priſoners, *Butl.* 1 : 293
—— hands have laid Heſperia waſte, *Rowe L.* 44
—— ſatire, of Roman growth, *Dry.* 7 : 146
—— ſchool, *Thom.* 2 : 89
—— ſoul is bent to make man mild and ſociable, *Add.* 261
Romance, where fallacy in legends wildly ſhines, *Sav.* 175
—— how framed, *Wall.* 32
Romances, nothing but love and battles, *Butl.* 1 : 47
Romans, character of, *Mik.* 2 : 205
—— ſpread arts and civility, *Den.* 104
—— who think like, like Romans fight, *Tick.* 118
—— once free and virtuous, Britons beware! *Dyer* 25
Rome, a poem, *Thom.* 2 : 57
—— ruins of, *Dyer.* 7
—— fall'n, a ſilent heap, *Dyer* 7
—— even yet majeſtical, *Dyer* 7
—— a ſolemn wilderneſs, *Dyer* 10

Rome, true name of, concealed, *Dry.* 2 : 103
—— raiſed by raviſhing women, *Butl.* 2 : 119
—— mean beginnings of, *Dyer* 22
—— gave jealouſy to the neighbouring ſtates, *Dyer* 22
—— dictators of, roſe from the plough, *Dyer* 22
—— perſeverance under difficulties, *Dyer* 23
—— darling child of fate, *Fent.* 199
—— kings of, elective, *Dry.* 5 : 226
—— for wiſdom, as for conqueſt fam'd, *Lanſ.* 157
—— queen of the earth, *Milt.* 2 : 202
—— the world's imperial miſtreſs, *Rowe L.* 64
—— fated for liberty, *Thom.* 2 : 59
—— labouring roſe, and rapid fell, *Thom.* 2 : 60
—— by Brutus free'd, *Pitt* 230
—— virtuous poverty of, *Pitt* 231
—— to a human ſhambles turn'd, *Thom.* 2 : 71
—— had not virtue to be free, *Thom.* 2 : 72
—— has its Cæſars, *Add.* 323
—— contending parties' nobleſt prize, *Rowe L.* 115
—— rent in twain, *Tick.* 157
—— ever fond of war, was tir'd with eaſe, *Rowe L.* 52
—— her ancient grandeur ſunk, *Hughes* 278
—— catch'd infection from the conquer'd Eaſt, *Buck.* 90
—— ſunk beneath her unwieldy weight, *Rowe L.* 46
—— wrought her own deſtruction, *Rowe L.* 47
—— the tomb of empire, *Thom.* 2 : 17
—— by her faſces aw'd the ſubject world, *Thom.* 2 : 18
—— ſenate, all head to counſel, and all heart to act, *Thom* 2 : 19
—— her forum, warm, popular, and loud, *Thom.* 2 : 19
—— her own ſad ſepulchre appears, *Pope* 2 : 144

Rome, magnificent in ruin, *Add.* 42
—— died of luxury and pride, diſeaſes ſell, *Weſt* 279
—— liberty's fair land to ſhame and thraldom brought, *ib.*
—— trembling, ſlaviſh, ſuperſtitious, *Rowe L.* 309
—— and Pompey took up every thought, *Rowe L.* 294
—— modern, ſtands on the Campus Martius, *Dyer* 16
—— thundering againſt heathen lore, *Pope* 3 : 179
—— ſpiritual Sodom, *Den.* 70
—— purple tyranny, *Thom.* 1 : 69
—— no longer, but Babylon, *Prior* 2 : 66
—— ſhines ſupreme in arts, as once in power, *Pitt* 358
Romulus reared by a wolf, *Butl.* 1 : 54
—— tranſlated, *Butl.* 2 : 16
—— aſſumption of, *Garth* 149
—— and Remus, where found at the teat of a wolf, *Dyer* 21
Rook, with harſh malignant caw, *Swift* 2 : 201
—— at chuck, *Som.* 297
Rooke on the ſea aſſerts Anna's ſway, *Smith* 208
Roſamond, Jane Clifford, *Dry.* 2 : 277
—— on opera of, *Tick.* 115
—— let joy ſalute her ſhade, *Tick.* 115
Roſcommon, poems of, *Roſc.* 213
—— on tranſlated verſe, 213, & ſeq.
—— on 148th Pſalm, 227
—— prologue to duke of York, 231
—— Song, 232
—— Pſalm, 227
—— Virgil's Eclogue vi. 232
—— Ode on ſolitude, 238
—— Horace Ode xxii. b. i. 240

Roſcommon, Guarini's Paſtor Fido, *Roſc.* 242
——— the dream, 244
——— ghoſt of Commons, 245
——— death of a lady's dog, 247
——— epilogue to Alexander, 248
——— on day of judgement, 249
——— prologue to Pompey, 252
——— Roſs's ghoſt, 254
——— corruption of times, 255
——— Horace's Art of Poetry, 258
——— makes rules a noble poetry, *Add.* 37
——— beſt of critics and of poets, *Add.* 38
——— tranſlation of Horace, *Wall.* 172
——— not more learn'd than good, *Pope* 1 : 121
——— only boaſts unſpotted lays, *Pope* 2 : 225
——— Dryden to, 2 : 127
——— and Mulgrave roſe like light, *Lanſ.* 234
——— gave patterns and ſet bounds, *Lanſ.* 234
——— for them forgoe the Stagyrite, *Lanſ.* 234
Roſe, *Watts* 362 / *Broome* 171
——— the glory of the ſpring, *Broome* 171
——— ſweeteſt incenſe of the ſkies, *Broome* 171
——— in Cytherea's cheeks, *Broome* 172
——— keeps the fragrance of its prime, *Broome* 172
——— birth of, *Hughes* 106
——— queen of flowers, *Hughes* 109
——— guarded by the pointed thorn, *Broome* 22
——— ſhort-lived, *Wall.* 99
Roſe-bud, *Broome* 59

Roſe-bud, *Shen.* 127
——— queen of fragrance, *Shen.* 127
Roſemary uſed in making love, *Butl.* 1 : 185
——— a riddle, *Gay* 1 : 61
Roſes rival, involv'd in blood the age, *Yal.* 439
Roſicrucian lore, *Butl.* 1 : 29
Roſicruſians, who, *Pope* 1 : 126
Roſin'd bow torments the ſtring, *Gay* 1 : 87
Roſs, ghoſt of, *Roſc.* 254
—— ode on death of colonel, *Collins* 262
—— man of, riſe, honeſt Muſe, and ſing, *Pope* 2 : 127
—— him portioned maids and 'prentic'd orphans bleſt, *id.* 128
—— the young who labour, and the old who reſt, *id.* 128
Roſy-beauty far outbluſh'd the morn, *Gay* 1 : 244
Roſycroſs philoſophers, *Butl.* 1 : 248
Rot in ſheep, how to prevent, *Dyer* 39
Rover, a ſpaniel, verſes on, *Swift* 2 : 364
Roundelay, *Dry.* 2 : 210
Round-table knights, *Dry.* 3 : 200
Roundway-heath fight, *Cow.* 1 : 339
Rout deſcribed, *Dry.* 7 : 67
—— the thoughtleſs many, *Dyer* 25
Rowe, poems of, *Rowe* 1
—— Pythagoras, golden verſes of, 2
—— on the ſucceſs of her majeſty's arms, 8
—— on Nicolini and Valentini, 30
—— epilogue to the Inconſtant, 30
—— prologue to the Gameſter, 32
—— epilogue, Love for love, 33
——— to cruel gift, 35

Rowe, prologue to Non-juror, Rowe 37
—— imitation of Horace, 39
—— reconcilement of Tonſon and Congreve, 41
—— Horace to his caſk, 42
—— to Venus, 45
—— imitated, 47
—— the union, 49
—— on contentment, 49
—— on laſt judgement, &c. 50
—— Colin's complaint, 51
—— reply, 53
—— epigram, 56
—— imitated in Latin, 56
—— Mæcenas, 57
—— epigram on prince of Wales, 58
—— verſes to a ſimile of Pope, 58
—— ſong, 59, 65, 68
—— on a firſt viſit to lady Warwick, 60
—— ſtanzas to lady Warwick, 60
—— the viſit, 63
—— contented ſhepherd, 63
—— a lady ſinging, 67
—— to lord Warwick, 69
—— to lady Jane Wharton, 70
—— to Mrs. Pulteney, 71
—— ode for 1716, 71
—— birth-day 1716, 76
—— ode for 1717, 78
—— to peace, for 1718, 82
—— to the Thames, 1719, 84

Rowe, ſtory of Glaucus and Scylla, *Rowe* 86.
—— Lucan's Pharſalia, 41
—— (Thomas), verſes to, *Watts* 191
—— verſes to (Benoni), *Watts* 192
Royal highneſs, on approaching delivery of, *Pitt* 192
—— maids, born victims of the ſtate, *Lanſ.* 260
—— progreſs, *Tick.* 118
—— Society, Cowley to, *Cow.* 1 : 214
—— hiſtory of, by Sprat, *Cow.* 1 : 220
—— ſatire on, *Butl.* 2 : 187
Royaliſts commended, *Butl.* 2 : 111
Royalty ſeized by the prieſthood, *Milt.* 2 : 130
Rubicon, an humble river flows, *Rowe L.* 54
—— the boundary between Gaul and Italy, *Rowe L.* 55
Rudders govern, and the ſhips obey, *Smith* 111
Ruddy evening ſkies foretel the morning fair, *Rowe L.* 166.
—— orient flames with day, *Pope od.* 3 : 203
Ruffians brib'd, ne'er the cauſe enquire, *Hughes* 305
Rufinus, *King* 367
—— character of, *King* 371
Rufus bleeds in the foreſt like a wounded hart, *Pope* 2 : 60
Ruin'd abbey, *Shen.* 259
Rule the rump, you rule the roaſt, *Swift* 2 : 204.
Ruler of nature, known in nature's laws, *Parn.* 168
—— truſt with his ſkies, *Pope* 2 : 204.
—— to him commit the hour, the day, the year, *Pope* 2 : 204
—— o'er the men of ſtring, *Butl.* 1 : 53
Rules of ſpeech to ſtudy, no ignoble taſk, *King* 272
—— are nature methodis'd, *Pope* 1 : 94.
—— derived from the practice of the ancients, *Pope* 1 : 95

Ruling-

Ruling-paſſion, none diſſemblers in, *Pope* 2 : 101
——— ſtrong in death, *Pope* 2 : 104
——— conquers reaſon ſtill, *Pope* 2 : 124
Rum, rice's ſpirit, *Phil.* 69.
Rumbling of a coach, to write to, *Dry.* 2 : 286
Rump, what, *Butl.* 2 : 75
——— the commonwealth, *Butl.* 2 : 76
Rump-bone repreſents parliament, *Butl.* 2 : 76
Rumps roaſted, *Butl.* 2 : 72
Rums ruſty and dull, *Swift* 2 : 153
Run, do mice from a cat, *Butl.* 1 : 117
Rundle, biſhop of Derry, verſes on, *Swift* 2 : 344
——— has a heart, *Pope* 2 : 298
Running, no mean part in war, *Butl.* 2 : 91
——— a race between two legs, *Butl.* 1 : 304
Runnymede, inſcription for a column at, *Aken.* 329
——— where the great charter was obtained, *Aken.* 329
Runny mead, charter of, *Den.* 18
Rural confuſion, herds and flocks compoſe, *Thom.* 1 : 60
——— games, *Som.* 95
——— maid, rich in poverty, enjoys content, *Gay* 1 : 15
——— ne'er feels the ſpleen's imagin'd pains, *Gay* 1 : 16
——— nor melancholy ſtagnates in her veins, *Gay* 1 : 16
——— ſports, *Gay* 1 : 1
Ruſhes ſtrewed the ground, *Dry.* 3 : 139
Ruſſel, his cannons thunder, *Add.* 14
——— like Homer's Hector, flung his fire, *Add.* 14
Ruthen, youth's long locks in yellow rings deſcend, *Rowe L.* 65

S.

Sabbath kept, *Milt.* 1 : 228
——— was every day, *Dry.* 2 : 180
Sabines, chaſte as, *Dry.* 7 : 260
Sable, guard attended by, *Swift* 2 : 87
Sachariſſa, ſleep bathes in her eyes, *Wall.* 51
——— as coy as Daphne, *Wall.* 54
Sacrament, what we receive in, *Dry.* 2 : 29
Sacred oracles can bear the ſearch, *Duke* 137
——— thirſt of ſway, all ties of nature broke, *Pope* 1 : 284
——— vows are bought and ſold, *Fen.* 273
——— writ expreſſes great truths in few words, *Wall.* 221
Sacrifice, ceremonies of, *Dry.* 7 : 55
——— to time, fate dooms us all, *Buck.* 17
Sacrifices, types of the promiſed ſeed, *Milt.* 2 : 127
——— to Moloch, *Cow.* 2 : 120
Sad to die, ſadder to live in woe, *Prior* 2 : 200
— to raiſe, and ſuccour the diſtreſſed, *Prior* 2 : 149
Safe bind, and ſafe find, *Prior* 2 : 10
Safe's the word, *Swift* 2 : 305
Safety reſts on honeſt counſels, *Young* 1 : 250
——— ſmiling, with her boſom bare, *Parn.* 271
——— ſecurely walks, *Parn.* 271
——— muſt man's liberty reſtrain, *Pope* 2 : 65
——— placed in deſpair of ſafety, *Den.* 17
Sagan of Jeruſalem, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 154
Sage, nor gain, nor fame purſues, *Som,* 224
Sails wing the maſts, *Pope od.* 3 : 131
Sailing compared to a chariot-race, *Rowe L.* 338
Sailor ſly, made the maid a wife, *Gay* 1 : 90

Sailor's wife, *Prior* 2 : 242
Saint, a peer of heaven, *Butl.* 1 : 197
——— above conſcience, *Butl.* 1 : 199
——————— ordinances, *Butl.* 1 : 199
St. Cecilia, *Add.* 31; *Dry.* 2 : 203, 214; *Pope* 1 : 77; *Yal.* 286
St. Dennis, where proud Luxemburg defies, *Hughes* 31.
——————— forc'd to yield, *Hughes* 31
St. George's Church, *Ot.* 10
——————— Chapel, with trophies, *Ot.* 11
——————— hall deſcribed, *Ot.* 16
St. James's Park, *Wall.* 50
St. John, Engliſh Memmius, *Phil.* 25
——————— ode to, *Phil.* 26, 29
St. Paul's, proſpect from, *Den.* 8
Saints, who, *Butl.* 1 : 71
——— lead brothers by the noſe, *Butl.* 1 : 39
——— repreſented by rumps, *Butl.* 2 : 75
——— reformation termagants, *Butl.* 2 : 61
——— of the firſt graſs, *Butl.* 1 : 209
——— may employ a conjurer, *Butl.* 1 : 230
——— obedient to the laws of God, *Parn.* 197
——— embrace thee with a love like mine, *Pope* 1 : 194
Salacacaby, how made, *King* 233
Salamander, deſcription of, *Swift* 1 : 33
——————— a reptile of the ſerpent kind, *Swift* 1 : 34
Salamanders, fiery termagants, *Pope* 1 : 129
Salem, the realm of peace, *Parn.* 211

Salient point, what, *Black.* 188
Saliſbury plain fit for ſheep, *Dyer* 31
——— adds grace to ſcepters and crowns adorns, *Lanſ.* 141
Saliſbury's garter ſhall for ever laſt, *Lanſ.* 141
Sallé, on taking of, *Wall.* 24
Salmacis, ſtory of, *Add.* 174
Salmon-fiſhing, *Gay* 1 : 9
Salt, uſe of, in diſeaſes of ſheep, *Dyer* 39
—— preventive of the rot, *Dyer* 39
—— to caſt on a woman's tail, *Butl.* 1 : 165
Saltinbanco, to play, *Butl.* 1 : 261
Saltneſs of the ſea, how to account for, *Black.* 61
Salvation, no name known for, but Chriſt, *Dry.* 2 : 251
——— only from my God, my king, *Parn.* 226
Salvations, hymn for three great, *Watts* 56
Salve, to walk on fire, *King* 357
Samuel, child of prayers, *Parn.* 148
——— old, his ſons behave ill, *Cow.* 2 : 175
Samian Y directs the ſteps, *Dry.* 7 : 331
——— letter points two ways, *Pope* 3 : 227
Samphire, to excite the guſt of luxury, *Phil.* 37
Samſon Agoniſtes, *Milt.* 3 : 7
——— birth of, foretold, *Milt.* 3 : 8
——— Nazarite, *Milt.* 3 : 8
——— ſtrength of, *Milt.* 3 : 11
——— ſlays with jaw-bone of aſs, *Milt.* 3 : 12
——— carries off the gates of Azza, *Milt.* 3 : 12
——— himſelf, an army, *Milt.* 3 : 18
——— called to deliver Iſrael, *Milt.* 3 : 14
——— pulls down Dagon's temple, and dies, *Milt.* 3 : 62

Sanctity not confined to place, *Milt.* 2 : 113
Sand, ſtorms of, *Rowe L.* 397
Sandwich, wit piercing as her ſparkling eyes, *Lanſ.* 145
Sandys, Waller to, *Wall.* 107
Sapphira, emblem of, *Cow.* 1 : 204
Sappho to Phaon, *Fent.* 277 / *Pope* 1 : 164
——— ſings of ill-requited love, *Fent.* 283
——— gentle, love-ſick Muſe, *Swift* 2 : 317
——— melting rapture, ſoft deſire infuſes, *Swift* 2 : 317
——— yet once thy cares could employ, *Pope* 1 : 167
——— inur'd to ſorrow from my tender years, *Pope* 1 : 168
——— hymn to Venus, *A. Phil.* 398
——— fragment of, *A. Phil.* 400
——— her melting airs, *Aken.* 227
——— beſt inſtructs to love, *Cong.* 125
Sarcaſmous ſcandal, *Butl.* 1 : 72
Sardinia, for yellow fields renowned, *Rowe L.* 124
Sardonic ſmiles, by rancour rais'd, *Swift* 2 : 200
Sariſſa, verſes to, *Watts* 176
Sarmatia, nurſery of nations, *Thom.* 2 : 75
——— extent of, *Thom.* 2 : 74
Sarpedon to Glaucus, *Den.* 47
——— makes a breach in the wall, *Pope il.* 1 : 373
——— is laid low in duſt, *Pope il.* 2 : 120
——— Jove's hapleſs offspring, *Pope il.* 2 : 120
——— lies in duſt, *Pope il.* 2 : 121
——— ſtretch'd by Patroclus' arm, *Pope il.* 2 : 121
——— in action valiant, and in council wiſe, *Pope il.* 2 : 121
Satan caſt down from heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 6

Satan, vain vaunt of, *Milt.* 1 : 8, 9
—— deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 11, 12, 14, 24
—— addreſs to hell, *Milt.* 1 : 13
—— to evil ſpirits, *Milt.* 1 : 25, 26
—— armour of, *Milt.* 14, 15, 176
—— arrives at the gate of hell, *Milt.* 1 : 56
—— addreſs of, to death, *Milt.* 1 : 57, 58, 62
—— death, reply of to, *Milt.* 1 : 58
—— ſin, reply of to, *Milt.* 1 : 59, 60
—— addreſs to Chaos and Night, *Milt.* 1 : 67
—— lands in the ſun, *Milt.* 1 : 92
—— addreſs to Uriel, *Milt.* 1 : 95
—— lights on Niphates, *Milt.* 1 : 97
—— tempter of mankind, *Milt.* 1 : 101
—— accuſer of mankind, *Milt.* 1 : 101
—— hell within, *Milt.* 1 : 103
—— ſelf-reproach of, *Milt.* 1 : 102, 103
—— pride of, *Milt.* 1 : 103
—— ſupreme in miſery, *Milt.* 1 : 104
—— all good is loſt to, *Milt.* 1 : 104
—— evil good to, *Milt.* 1 : 104
—— artificer of fraud, *Milt.* 1 : 105
—— ſoliloquy of, on ſight of Adam and Eve, *Milt.* 1 : 113, 118
—— helliſh purpoſe of, *Milt.* 1 : 114
—— ſearch made of, *Milt.* 1 : 127
—— found at the ear of Eve, *Milt.* 1 : 127
—— abaſhed, on rebuke, *Milt.* 1 : 129
—— overthrown by folly, *Milt.* 1 : 131
—— proved a liar, *Milt.* 1 : 132
—— hypocritical, *Milt.* 1 : 133

Satan, vaunts of, *Milt.* 1 : 133
—— prepares to reſiſt, *Milt.* 1 : 134
—— hindred by a ſign in heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 134
—— quits Paradiſe, *Milt.* 1 : 135
—— envy of, againſt the ſon of God, *Milt.* 1 : 161
—— fell through pride, *Milt.* 1 : 161
—— drew after him, the third of heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 162
—— wounded, *Milt.* 1 : 184
—— routed, *Milt.* 1 : 186
—— and his hoſt thunder-ſtruck, *Milt.* 1 : 202
—— fall into the bottomleſs pit, *Milt.* 1 : 202
—— bent on man's ruin, *Milt.* 2 : 5
—— malice of, *Milt.* 2 : 7
—— delights in ill, *Milt.* 2 : 7
—— captious reaſoning of, *Milt.* 2 : 26
—— prevails by permiſſion, *Milt.* 2 : 46
—— perverts the prohibition to man, *Milt.* 1 : 118
—— antagoniſt of heaven, *Milt.* 2 : 58
—— return of to hell congratulated, *Milt.* 2 : 60
—— recounts his feats and doom, *Milt.* 2 : 60, 61
—— received with hiſſes, *Milt.* 2 : 62
—— and his mates turned to ſerpents, *Milt.* 2 : 63
—— deluded by ſpecious fruit, *Milt.* 2 : 64
—— under the controul of heaven, *Milt.* 2 : 155, 159
—— loſt to all hope, *Milt.* 2 : 190
—— permitted to rule, *Milt.* 2 : 207
—— loſt to gratitude, *Milt.* 2 : 207
—— God of this world, *Milt.* 2 : 208
—— foiled, *Milt.* 2 : 220
—— thief of Paradiſe, *Milt.* 2 : 221

Satan enraged at diſappointment, *Milt.* 2 : 218
—— with his powers, ſhall ſink to endleſs doom, *Pom.* 351
Satiety, from all things, *Den.* 137
Satire, eſſay on, *Dry.* 1 : 111 / *Pope* 2 : 3
—— end of, *Pope* 2 : 4
—— what, *Dry.* 1 : 112
—— objects of, *Dry.* 1 : 113
—— ſupplement of laws, *Young* 1 : 77
—— true end of, *Dry.* 1 : 125
—— origin of, *Dry.* 7 : 135
—— extenſive ſenſe of, *Dry.* 7 : 163
—— how to be ſpelled, *Dry.* 7 : 163
—— nature of, *Dry.* 7 : 173
—— heals with morals, what it hurts with wit, *Pope* 2 : 227
—— different among Greeks and Romans, *Dry.* 7 : 137
—— proper ſubjects of, *Dry.* 7 : 179
—— defined, *Dry.* 7 : 203
—— conſiſts in fine raillery, *Dry.* 7 : 193
—— well-writ, mortifies mankind, *Buck.* 73
—— nicely to unfold human frailty, *Buck.* 74
—— ſmiles of, ſharper than a frown, *Buck.* 74
—— Dryden claims our praiſe in, *Buck.* 74
—— all love, none the ſatiriſt, *Sav.* 165
—— calls for ſenſe in every line, *Young* 1 : 87
—— friends to Vice and Folly are thy foes, *Young* 1 : 87
—— they dread, who defy the ſkies, *Young* 1 : 151
—— awes the brave, that earth and heaven defy, *Pope* 2 : 7
—— to guilt alone her vengeance is confin'd, *Pope* 2 : 8
—— ſhe only ſtrikes to heal, *Pope* 2 : 8

Satire delineates paſſion, pictures man, *Pope* 2 : 15
—— friend to truth, to virtue and mankind, *Pope* 2 : 16
—— virtue firſt armed with, *Dry.* 1 : 273
—— ſtrike faults, but ſpare the man, *Young* 3 : 205
—— on abuſe of learning, *Butl.* 2 : 265
—— to a bad poet, *Butl.* 2 : 240
—— on French imitation, *Butl.* 2 : 244
—— on drunkenneſs, *Butl.* 2 : 249
—— on marriage, *Butl.* 2 : 253
—— on plagiaries, *Butl.* 2 : 258
—— a court of chancery, *Dry.* 2 : 136
—— laſh the madneſs of a vicious age, *Gay.* 1 : 214
Satires, prologue to, *Pope* 2 : 148, & ſeq.
—— epilogue to, *Pope* 2 : 289, & ſeq.
Satisfaction for man's ſin, neceſſary, *Milt.* 1 : 80
—— Son offers to give, *Milt.* 1 : 80, 81
Saturday, *Gay* 1 : 86
Satirical elegy, *Swift* 1 : 257
Satirique tragedy, *Dry.* 7 : 142
—— different the Roman ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 144
—— declination of, *Dry.* 7 : 144
Saturn civilized Latium, *Dry.* 6 : 210
—— brought golden times, *Dry.* 6 : 210
—— influence of, *Dry.* 3 : 112
—— ring of, *Mall.* 220
Saturnian days of lead and gold, *Pope* 3 : 216
—— verſes, what, *Dry.* 7 : 149
Savage, the wanderer, *Sav.* 7
—— the baſtard, 84
—— on lady Tyrconnel, 88

Savage, to Sir Robert Walpole, *Sav.* 92
——— volunteer laureats, 100—114
——— of public ſpirit, 115
——— to Mr. John Dyer, 127
——— to Aaron Hill, 130
——— prologue to Henry VI. 131
——— the animalcule, 132
——— to Mrs. Haywood, 135
——— apology to Brillante, 137
——— epiſtle to Mrs. Oldfield, 138
——— on Mr. Hill's Gideon, 140
——— to lady Rochford, 142
——— to Miranda, 144
——— to a young lady, 145
——— the gentleman, 146
——— character of Mr. Foſter, 147
——— the poet's dependance, 149
——— epiſtle to Damon and Delia, 152
——— to Miſs M. H. with Pope's works, 154
——— on a lady's recovery, 155
——— the friend, 157
——— epiſtle to Mr. Dyer, 161
——— on the vice-preſident of St. Mary's Hall, 163
——— Fulvia, 164
——— epitaph on a young lady, 166
——— genius of liberty, 167
——— lines of Buchanan paraphraſed, 170
——— the employment of beauty, 171
——— to Mrs. Jones, 174
——— *on falſe* hiſtorians, 175

Savage, a character, *Sav.* 180
——— epitaph on Mrs. Jones, 182
——— Valentine's day, 183
——— to John Powell, Esq, 188
——— London and Briſtol, delineated, 191
——— to Dyer, 142
——————— an able critic, but a willing friend, 143
Savannahs, where the eye is in a verdant ocean loſt, *Thom.* 1 : 67
Saucer-eyes, *Butl.* 1 : 159
Saving be, that is, be wiſe, *Som.* 390
Saviour comes, by ancient bards foretold, *Pope* 1 : 50
——— golden rule of, *Watts* 356
——— by Michael Angelo, *Thom.* 2 : 88
Saul, like a raging lion, *Cow.* 2 : 93
——— turned prophet, *Cow.* 2 : 101
——— phrenſy of, *Cow.* 2 : 144
——— envy of, raiſed, *Cow.* 2 : 154
——— daughters of, deſcribed, *Cow.* 2 : 156
——— why choſen king, *Cow.* 2 : 175
——— deſcribed, *Cow.* 2 : 182
——— anointed, *Cow.* 2 : 183
——— recrowned, *Cow.* 2 : 191
——— invades the prieſthood, *Cow.* 2 : 196
——— chid by Samuel, *Cow.* 2 : 196
Scab in ſheep, cure for, *Dyer* 40
Scaeva, bravery of, *Rowe L.* 252
——— careleſs of the right, for hire fought, *Rowe L.* 252
——— ſlain, *Rowe L.* 259
Scale of ſenſual, mental powers adjuſted, *Pope* 2 : 36
——— of conqueſts ever wavering lies, *Pope* ii. 2 : 202

Scale, ſurcharg'd with Hector's fate, low ſinks, *Pope il.* 2 : 271
——— with death it ſinks, *Pope il.* 2 : 272
Scaliger, vain-glorious, *Dry.* 7 : 169
Scaligeriana, on a paſſage in, *Prior* 1 : 195
Scamander attacks Achilles with all his waves, *Pope il.* 2 : 244
——— dried up by Vulcan, *Pope il.* 2 : 248
Scandal ever gaping wide, *Swift* 2 : 73
——— th' ignoble mind's delight, *Pope* 1 : 287
——— meaner than a venal praiſe, *Saw.* 42
——— with ſquinting eyes, *Ot.* 40
——— Fame's buſy hawker, *Som.* 213
——— ſpares no king, *Dry.* 3 : 141
——— is converſation's ſpirit, *Gay* 2 : 54
——— ſweetner of a female feaſt, *Young* 1 : 149
——— given, ſin of, *Milt.* 3 : 22
Scarborough (Dr.), Cowley to, *Cow.* 2 : 37
Scars honourable, *Butl.* 1 : 163
Scavengers, duty of, *Gay* 1 : 101
Scent, ancients unacquainted with purſuing beaſts by, *Som.* 6
Scenting, days good or bad for, *Som.* 26
Scents, a phyſical account of, *Som.* 25
Sceptics, opinions of, *Butl.* 2 : 276
Sceptre, an enſign of the delegates of Jove, *Pope il.* 1 : 47
——— unſtain'd, immortal, and the gift of gods, *Pope il.* 1 : 69
Schedius, boldeſt warriour, and the nobleſt mind, *Pope il.* 2 : 149
Schelienberg, deſcribed, *Add.* 55, 56
Scheme of ambitious ſtateſman, but a ſhort viſion, *Gay* 2 : 16
Scheria fertile, alone and floating iſle, *Pope od.* 3 : 146
——— where Science never rear'd her laurel'd head, *id.* 3 : 169
Scholar, relapſe of, *Sheu.* 126

Scholaſtic pride, bold and blind, *Weſt* 293
——— fierce in debate, and forward to decide, *id.* 293
School, no command ſo imperious, *Butl.* 2 : 347
——— and playhouſe the ſame, *Butl.* 2 : 269
——— for experimental philoſophy, *Cow.* 2 : 399
School-miſtreſs, *Shen.* 284
Schools, art of, what, *Butl.* 2 : 322
——— make artificial fools, *Butl.* 2 : 267
Schomberg, epitaph on, *Swift* 2 : 225
Science we ſeek, which ſtill deludes the mind, *Fent.* 216
——— not ſcience, till reveal'd, *Dry.* 7 : 312
——— phyſic of the ſoul, *Pope* 3 : 178
——— to raiſe and knowledge, be our care, *Prior* 1 : 177
——— dwindles, and how volumes ſwell, *Young* 1 : 161
——— become a trade, *Garth* 88
——— how to live, *Broome* 166
——— to bury ſorrows in the friendly draught, *Broome* 167
——— in attractive fable lies, *Fent.* 307
——— liberty ſtill attends, *Thom.* 2 : 144
——— whoſe piercing eye breaks each mental fetter, *id.* 2 : 145
——— hymn to, *Aken.* 356
——— firſt effuſive ray from the Great Source, *Aken.* 356
——— nor dive too deep, nor ſoar too high, *Aken.* 358
——— to faith, content thy beams to lend, *Aken.* 358
——— mix with the policies of men, *Aken.* 359
——— trace every action to its ſource, *Aken.* 359
——— form the heart, and rule the will, *Aken.* 359
——— hail, queen of manners, light of truth, *Aken.* 360
——— charm of age, and guide of youth, *Aken.* 360
——— ſweet of diſtreſs, *Aken.* 360

Science, ſun of the ſoul, *Aken.* 360
——— ode on, *Swift* 1 : 359
Scipio, highth of Rome, *Milt.* 2 : 20
——— diſmiſſed the Iberian maid, *Milt.* 2 : 169
——— great in triumph, in retirement great, *Pope* 1 : 208
Scoffing and calling names, *Watts* 346
Scold, one makes another ceaſe, *Rowe* 29
——— and parrot, *Gay* 2 : 72
Scorn, daughter of Pride, *Roch.* 289
——— torments more than ſpight, *Swift* 2 : 22
Scorpion, oil of, cures its wounds, *Butl.* 2 : 50
Scotland, view of, *Thom.* 1 : 136, & ſeq.
Scourge of wit, *Dry.* 2 : 112
——— ſhall laſh thee into ſenſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 130
Scowrers, a ſet of rakes, *Gay* 1 : 143
Scripture, authority of, *Wall.* 205
——— - ſufficiency of, in all needful things, *Dry.* 1 : 254
——— contains every needful truth, *Dry.* 2 : 31
——— plain in all things needful, *Dry.* 1 : 256
——— abuſe of, *Dry.* 2 : 24
Scriptures, only rule of faith, *Dry.* 2 : 42
——— life, *Dry.* 1 : 249
——— ſhew, how God may be appeaſed, *Dry.* 1 : 249
——— ſtile of, majeſtic, *Dry.* 1 : 249
Scrivener crucified, *Butl.* 1 : 106
Sculpture taught her ſiſter-Art correct deſign, *Thom.* 2 : 41
——— in the temple of Cumæ, *Dry.* 6 : 113
Scurrility with gibing air, *Swift* 2 : 75
Scut he left behind and half an ear, *Swift* 2 : 224
Scylla, transformation of, *Garth* 122

Scylla, deſcribed, *Pope od.* 3 : 310
——— dearly pays for Niſus' injur'd hair, *Pope* 1 : 142
Scythian winter, *Dry.* 5 : 163
Sea, a diſplay of divine power and wiſdom, *Black.* 59
—— reſtrain'd within proper limits, *Black.* 60
—— bounds ſet to, *Cow.* 2 : 98
—— where all rivers end, *Hal.* 220
—— where the proud horſe and prouder rider fell, *Parn.* 112
—— an emblem of mankind, *Pitt* 289
—— where ſharks, like lawyers, rob at will, *Pitt* 289
—— where on the leſs the greater feed, *Pitt* 289
Seamen riding, *Butl.* 2 : 82
Sea-piece, *Young* 3 : 223
Searcher follows faſt, the object faſter flies, *Prior* 2 : 127
Searcloths to flea the face or hands, *King* 314
Seaſon, employment peculiar to each, *Dry.* 5 : 106
Seaſons, *Thom.* 1 : 3
——— change us all, *King* 205
——— reſemble human life, *Dry.* 4 : 143
——— picture the ſtages of man's life, *Thom.* 1 : 189
Seat of the Almighty, *Cow.* 2 : 82
Seats above, ſeats of eternal harmony and love, *Hughes* 56
Secchia rapita, a Varronian ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 210
Secker is decent, *Pope* 2 : 298
Second thoughts are beſt, *Fent.* 277
——— vows my bridal faith profane, *Pope od.* 4 : 164
Secret gripes a fool, till he lets it go, *Pitt* 401
——— rare, between extremes to move, *Pope* 2 : 127
Secretary, *Prior* 1 : 102
Secrets to reveal, how heinous, *Milt.* 3 : 23

Sects, maggots of corrupted texts, *Butl.* 2 : 4
—— factory of, how to improve, *Butl.* 2 : 69
—— in extremes, abhor a middle way, *Dry.* 2 : 37
Sedgwick, doomsday, *Butl.* 1 : 241
Security, none so wretched as those beguiled by, *Cong.* 56
Sedition, described, *Cow.* 1 : 331
—— promoted by calumnies, *Cow.* 1 : 342
—— to hum and hah, *Butl.* 2 : 56
—— quell'd by authority of a grave person, *Pitt* 279
Seed of the woman, *Milt.* 2 : 131
—— of woman promised, *Milt.* 2 : 90
—— consum'd in earth, multiplies its birth, *Prior* 2 : 115
Seek not thy self, without thy self, to find, *Dry.* 7 : 310
Self, see all in, and but for self be born, *Pope* 3 : 249
—— inthrall'd to self, *Milt.* 1 : 179
—— there is, of virtue fond, *Young* 2 : 242
—— as fond of every vice, *Young* 2 : 242
—— to cry down, *Butl.* 1 : 206
—— sordid, no shining deeds shoots up, *Tom.* 2 : 139
Self-banished, *Wall.* 98
Self-conceit, flattering, *Den.* 89
—— deceptious, *Den.* 89
Self-consecration, *Watts* 49
Self-defence, Nature's eldest law, *Dry.* 1 : 140
Self-denying, gifted face, *Butl.* 2 : 51
Self-disgrace, foured with, *Fent.* 311
Self-esteem profitable at times, *Milt.* 1 : 250
Self-existent being, necessary, *Black.* 152
—— a causeless cause, or nothing could be, *Black.* 152
—— the world not that being, *Black.* 152

Self-

Self-exiſtent, world not, becauſe changeable, *Black.* 152
Self-knowledge, in every view, directs our life, *Gay* 2 : 138
Self-love, ambition, envy, pride, *Swift* 2 : 257
——— their empire in our hearts divide, *Swift* 2 : 257
——— in nature rooted faſt, *Swift* 1 : 124
——— attends us firſt, and leaves us laſt, *Swift* 1 : 124
——— ſpring of motion, acts the ſoul, *Pope* 2 : 43
——— bribes every ſenſe, *Som.* 343
——— ſtill ſtronger, as its objects nigh, *Pope* 2 : 44
——— drives through juſt and through unjuſt, *Pope* 2 : 65
——— found the private in the public good, *Pope* 2 : 65
——— and reaſon to one end aſpire, *Pope* 2 : 45
——— pain their averſion, pleaſure their deſire, *Pope* 2 : 45
——— and ſocial are the ſame, *Pope* 2 : 84
Self-opinion, active, raſh, and blind, *Wiſt* 215
Self-peruſal, ſcience rare! *Young* 3 : 125
——— the Delphi of the mind, *Young* 3 : 125
Self-violence ſets man at variance with himſelf, *Milt.* 3 : 60
Self-unread, may in vain their bibles read, *Young* 3 : 125
Self-will with Satan fell, *Young* 3 : 143
——— ſacrifice ſupreme, be ſlain, *Young* 3 : 135
Selfiſh heart deſerves the pain it feels, *Young* 2 : 13
Selim, the ſhepherd's moral, *Collins* 233
Selli, race auſtere, their ſlumbers on the ground, *Pope il.* 2 : 108
Semele, delivered by thunder, *Cowl.* 2 : 9
Semi-gentleman of Inns of Court, *Cowl.* 1 : 77
Sena the Senones confines, *Rowe L.* 102
Senate meet in Epirus, *Rowe L.* 204
——— appoint Pompey general, *Rowe L.* 206
——— echo of a thoughtleſs crowd, Dry. 1 : 309

Senate

Senate, void of order, as of choice, *Pope* 1 : 231
——— hearts of, fearful, and confuſed their voice, *Pope* 1 : 231
——— recking with the ſlain, *Rowe L.* 80
Seneffe's immortal fight, with martial terror charms, *Hughes* 31
Seneca ſhort-lunged, *Cow.* 1 : 98
——— dying in a bath, *Prio* 1 : 30
Senſation, inlets of, *Black.* 199
——— all, but touch, *Prior* 2 : 35
Senſe, vaſſal of reaſon, *Den.* 88
——— gives a grace to the homelieſt face, *Swift* 2 : 62
——— learn to riſe in, *Garth* 56
——— the leſs, the more my love appears, *Pope* 1 : 171
——— meaner part of, to find a fault, *Roch.* 335
——— to accompany rhyme, *Dry.* 1 : 261
——— all ought to aim at, *Dry.* 1 : 262
——— lies juſt 'twixt affectation and neglect, *Pitt* 399
——— is our helmet, wit is but the plume, *Young* 2 : 259
——— runs ſavage, broke from reaſon's chain, *Young* 2 : 44
——— to forego, for a name, *Roch.* 288
——— each vanity of, ſupply'd by pride, *Pope* 2 : 52
——— joys of, health, peace, and competence, *Pope* 2 : 72
Senſes wandering to the verge of life, *Pope il.* 2 : 65
——— ſubmit to the ſoul, *Dry.* 1 : 317
——— plung'd in the death of ſleep, *Pope od.* 3 : 197
——— act by pairs, *Butl.* 1 : 301
——— intelligencers of the mind, *Butl.* 1 : 301
Sentence in each look, *Cow.* 1 : 80
Sentences not to appear emboſſed on, *Dry.* 7 : 182
Sentimental allegory, what, *Collins* 302
Separate ſouls of living touch impaſſive, *Fent.* 255

Separate ſouls from elemental droſs diſparted, *Fent.* 255
Separation, *Cow.* 1 : 308
Sepulture, rites of violated, *Shen.* 62
Seraphina, ode to, *Thom.* 2 : 191
——— to love, is to be pure, happy, and tender, *id.* 191
Serenata, *Hughes* 200
Series endleſs of cauſes and effects impoſſible, *Black.* 155
Sermon on the Mount, proteſtant, *Dry.* 2 : 59
Sermons are leſs read than tales, *Prior* 2 : 203
Serpent, ſubtleſt beaſt, *Milt.* 2 : 6
——— fit imp of fraud, *Milt.* 2 : 6
——— ſubtleſt of all beaſts, *Milt.* 2 : 21
——— made ſpeakable of mute, *Milt.* 2 : 22
——— flatters Eve, *Milt.* 2 : 23
——— leads to the forbidden tree, *Milt.* 2 : 24
——— deſcribed, *Milt.* 2 : 19
——— poſſeſſed by Satan, *Milt.* 2 : 9
——— that author of all evil, *Dry.* 5 : 209
——— deceived Eve, *Milt.* 1 : 6
——— doom of, *Milt.* 2 : 51
Serpents caſt their ſkins, *Butl.* 2 : 37
——— origin of in Libya, *Rowe L.* 405
——— various kinds of, *Rowe L.* 409
——— kill many Romans, *Rowe L.* 411
Septimius, ruffian ſlave, murders Pompey, *Rowe L.* 356
——— cuts off his head, *Rowe L.* 359
Sertorius vanquiſh'd by Pompey, *Rowe L.* 288
Servile flattery, oft harbours in courts, *Phil.* 58
——— land, where tyrants ſtill by turns command, *Pope* 1 : 287
——— mind well paid with ſervile lot, *Milt.* 3 : 22

Servitude,

Servitude, what, *Milt.* 2 : 122
——— riſe of, *Cow.* 2 : 262
——— gilded by riches, *Cow.* 2 : 268
——— in whatever degree, is ſervitude, *Cow.* 2 : 269
Sequani, taught the horſe to guide, *Rowe L.* 67
Seſoſtris, high on his car, drawn by ſcepter'd ſlaves, *Pope* 1 : 206
——— yok'd monarchs to his chariot, *Phil.* 9.
——— ſaw the fartheſt Weſt, *Hughes* 299
——— his chariots drawn by harneſs'd kings, *Hughes* 299
Setting, *Som.* 153
Setting-dog and partridge, *Gay* 2 : 81
Settle, city poet, *Pope* 3 : 85
Set phraſes, when you write, avoid, *Cong.* 130
Seven-dials, to ſeven ſtreets count the day, *Gay* 1 : 113.
Seventh day bleſſed, *Milt.* 1 : 226
Severus, wall of, *Thom.* 2 : 103
Sewers, exact of taſte, *Pope od.* 4 : 80
——— maſſy and firm, for ages, *Dyer* 9
Sex, ingenious to enſnare, *Som.* 293
—— part truth, part fiction, *Sav.* 145
—— ſome thought, ſome whim, and all a contradiction, *id.* 145
—— is ever to a ſoldier kind, *Pope od.* 4 : 31
Sextus, degenerate ſon of Pompey, *Rowe L.* 267
——— conſults the ſorcereſs Erichtho, *Rowe L.* 274
——— informs his elder brother of Pompey's death, *Rowe L.* 377
——— expreſſes his horrour at the fight, *Rowe L.* 377
Shade, thrice we call'd on each unhappy, *Pope od.* 3 : 229
Shadow, privation of light, *Dry.* 2 : 152
——— ode on, *Pitt* 225
——— or a nothing in all hopes and ſchemes, *Pitt* 225

'Shadow every where, no ſubſtance to be found, *Pitt* 226
——— all, all on earth, *Young* 2 : 7
——— in a glaſs, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 324
Shadwell nods the poppy on his brows, *Pope* 3 : 173
Shaftesbury, character of, *Duke* 87
Shakeſpeare, Fancy's child, *Milt.* 3 : 103
——— had all from nature, *Den.* 55
——— remonſtrance of, *Aken.* 249
——— alike the maſter of your ſmiles and tears, *id.* 250
——— the genius of our iſle, *Fent.* 234
——— ſometimes ſtoop'd to pleaſe a barbarous age, *id.* 234
——— but wrote the play, th'Almighty made, *Young* 3 : 177
——— each paſſion drew, *Mall.* 161
——— great above rule, *Mall.* 161
——— yet unequal, *Mall.* 161
——— join'd Tuſcan fancy to Athenian force, *Collins* 276
——— felt for man alone, *Collins* 276
——— wrote happily rather than juſtly, *Dry.* 7 : 103
——— inſcription for, *Aken.* 327
——— for gain, not glory, wing'd his roving flight, *Pope* 2 : 2
——— and grew immortal in his own deſpight, *id.* 217
Shame, no greater torture, *Butl.* 2 : 233
——— fear of, *Pope* 2 : 4
——— perverted worſt of evils, *Pope* 2 : 4
——— laſting! to our own fears a prey, *Pope il.* 2 : 150
——— lives with guilt, *Duke* 156
——— attends on proſtituted praiſe, *Pope* 2 : 14
——— ſuits but ill with the begging kind, *Pope od.* 4 : 113
——— void of guilt, *Thom.* 1 : 90
——— charming bluſh of innocence, *Thom.* 1 : 90

Shame, greateſt evil and the greateſt good, *Pope il.* 2 : 329
Shameleſs they give, give what's not their own, *Pope od.* 4 : 109
——— woman is the worſt of men, *Young* 1 : 133
Shannon's waves lifted o'er thoſe of Boyne, *Prior* 1 : 57
Sharon roſe, a pleaſing odour throws, *Parn.* 198
She, every, appears a goddeſs till enjoy'd, *Prior* 2 : 205
She-Atheiſts ne'er till now appeared, *Young* 1 : 151
——— a match for nothing but the Deity, *Young* 1 : 151
She-gallants, prologue to, *Lanſ.* 213
——— epilogue, *Lanſ.* 215
Sheep, breed of, to ſuit to ſoil and climate, *Dyer* 36
——— choice of, *Dyer* 38
——— diſeaſes of, *Dyer* 39, 40
——— paſtures fit for, *Dyer* 30
——— inſtinct of, to chooſe their food and phyſic, *Dyer* 40
——— cannot bear extremes, *Dyer* 46
——— folding of, *Dyer* 42
——— management of, *Dry.* 5 : 160
——— cloath'd with ſkins, to preſerve their wool, *Dyer* 60
——— cole or turnep, food for, *Dyer* 60
——— in ſilence dies, *Pope il.* 2 : 290
——— and buſh, *Som.* 275
Sheep-ſhearing, *Dyer* 49; *Thom.* 1 : 56
——— ſong of, *Dyer* 52
——— ſports of, *Dyer* 59
——— feaſt of, *Dyer* 55
Sheer-wit avoid, that ſilly thing, *Buck.* 78
Shell-fiſh raiſes Venus, *King* 208
Shenſtone, verſes to, in his illneſs, *Shen.* 319

Shenſtone, verſes written at the gardens of, *Shen.* 316
——— verſes to, 307—324
——— on death of, 314, 322
——— prefatory eſſay on elegy, 3
——— arrival at his retirement, 13
——— poſthumous reputation, 15
——— untimely death of an acquaintance, 16
——— Ophelia's urn, 18
——— compares love with friendſhip, 20
——— to a lady, 21
——— deſcribes a viſion, 23
——— his early love of poetry, 26
——— his diſintereſtedneſs, 28
——— to fortune, 30
——— complains of the novelty of life being over, 32
——— his recantation, 34
——— to a friend, 35
——— declining an invitation to foreign parts, 37
——— in memory of a private family, 40
——— advantages of birth to merit, 43
——— indulges the ſuggeſtions of ſpleen, 47
——— repeats the ſong of Collin, 50
——— verſes written in ſpring 1743, 53
——— compares his fortune with others' diſtreſs, 56
——— taking a view of his retirement, 59
——— verſes written on the violation of ſepulture, 62
——— reflections ſuggeſted by his ſituation, 65
——— the imperfect pleaſure of a ſolitary life, 69
——— to Delia, with ſome flowers, 72
——— deſcribing the ſorrow of an ingenuous mind, 74

Shenſtone, odes, ſongs, ballads, *Shen.* 79—149
——— paſtoral ballad, 152—160
——— levities, 161—195
——— judgement of Hercules, 197
——— progreſs of taſte, 215
——— fate of delicacy, 215
——— œconomy, 237
——— the ruin'd abbey, 259
——— effects of ſuperſtition, 259
——— love and honour, 273
——— the ſchool-miſtreſs, 284
——— inſcriptions, 297—326
——— verſes to, 307—324
Shepheard (Sir Fleetwood), letters to, *Prior* 1 : 2
——— epigram tranſlated by, *Mik.* 3 : 299
Shepherd of Iſrael, guide me right, *Parn.* 197
——— diſarm'd, wolves the flock devour, *Dry.* 1 : 185
——— ſcrip, its furniture, *Dyer* 41
——— and philoſopher, *Gay* 2 : 25
——— nor envy nor ambition knew, *Gay* 2 : 26
——— ne'er the paths of Learning try'd, *Gay* 2 : 26
Shepherd's dog and the wolf, *Gay* 2 : 58
——— week, *Gay* 1 : 51
——— of men, rulers of the land, *Tick.* 173
Sheridan, anſwer to ſimile of, *Swift* 2 : 322
——— to Jackſon, *Swift* 1 : 247
——— Swift to, *Swift* 1 : 349, 353
——— to Swift, *Swift* 1 : 167, 352
——— prologue by, *Swift* 1 : 212
——— reply of, *Swift* 1 : 242

Sheridan, ſubmiſſion of, *Swift* 1 : 246
——— Latin verſes to, *Swift* 1 : 156
——— upon his verſes, *Swift* 1 : 231
——— on his circular verſes, *Swift* 1 : 232
——— to George-Nim-Dan-Dean, *Swift* 1 : 224
——— his ballad on Ballyſpellin, *Swift* 2 : 332
Sherlock would clear the greateſt myſteries, *Pom.* 340
——— but perplex'd and made them darker, *Pom.* 340
——— on Death, *Prior* 1 : 159
Sheva, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 195
Shew antique, *Butl.* 1 : 211
Shield of Achilles, wrought by Vulcan, *Pope il.* 2 : 187
——— his neck o'er ſhading, to his ancle hung, *Pope il.* 1 : 196
Shifts of ſtate, thoſe jugglers' tricks, *Swift* 1 : 4
Shilo ſprung from Judah, *Cow.* 2 : 75
——— David, *Cow.* 2 : 131
Shimei, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 145
Ship in a tempeſt, like a foot-ball, *Wall.* 16
Ship-money, *Thom.* 1 : 114
Ships, origin of, *Dry.* 1 : 87
——— catalogue of, *Pope il.* 1 : 86
Shipwreck, deſcribed, *Mall.* 243 *Pitt* 278
Shock, the pride of all his kind, here is laid, *Gay* 1 : 252
——— who fawn'd like man, but ne'er like man betray'd, *id.* 252
Shoe for walkers, *Gay* 1 : 102
Shooting flying, *Som.* 153
——— match, *Dry.* 6 : 94
——— corns a ſhower preſage, *Swift* 1 : 60
Short by the knees, intreat for peace, *Swift* 2 : 314

Short abſence, mutual joys increaſe by, *King* 297
—— life, well loſt for endleſs fame, *Pope* 1 : 316
Shortneſs of life, *Cow.* 1 : 92
Shower (John), on his daughter's death, *Watts* 285
Showers, the pearly daughters of the clouds, *Weſt* 180
Showery arch, the watery brede, *Phil.* 71
Showery-bow, the Lord of nature fram'd, *Broome* 97
Shrovetide cock, *Dry.* 3 : 142
Sibyl, ſtory of, *Garth* 127
—— deſcribed in her enthuſiaſm, *Dry.* 6 : 115, 116
—— of Cumæ, *Dry.* 6 : 21
—— Æneas's adventures foretold by, *Dry.* 6 : 117
—— attends him to hell, *Dry.* 6 : 125
—— deſcribes various ſcenes of it, *Dry.* 6 : 125
—— conducts him to Anchiſes, *Dry.* 6 : 144
Sican to the Dean, on his birth-day, *Swift* 2 : 340
Sicily, of old torn from Heſperia, *Rowe L.* 123
—— and Italy, one continent, *Dry.* 6 : 20
Sick are ever reſtleſs, *Hughes* 260
—— pain makes them impatient, *Hughes* 260
—— in mind, covetous of more diſeaſe, *Young* 3 : 2
—— half the cure, to know ourſelves, *Young* 3 : 2
—— man and the Angel, *Gay* 2 : 75
Sickle, each moment has, *Young* 2 : 10
—— emulous of Time's enormous ſcythe, *Young* 2 : 10
Sickneſs, *Swift* 2 : 149
—— on recovery from a fit of, *Aken.* 284
—— ode after, *Shen.* 103
—— ſight of heaven in, *Watts* 62
—— of long life, old age, *Pope* 2 : 186

Sickneſs and pain wean from earth, *Wall.* 222
Sicoris, running by Ilerda, *Rowe L.* 161
Sicyon, ſwayed the moſt ancient ſceptre, *Aken.* 167
Sid Hamet, virtues of his rod, *Swift* 1 : 65
—— character of, *Dry.* 1 : 119
Sidney, thy beauty reſiſtleſs, *Lanſ.* 142
Sidon, capital of Phœnicia, *Pope od.* 3 : 108
Sidrophel, a cunning man, *Butl.* 1 : 227
——— Hudibras to, *Butl.* 1 : 268
Siege deſcribed, *Cong.* 16
—— exhibited in viſion, *Milt.* 2 : 107
—— of Troy, length of portended, *Pope il.* 1 : 80
Sighs, that waft to heaven, *Pope* 1 : 190
Sigiſmonda and Guiſcardo, *Dry.* 3 : 215
Silence deſcribed, *Cow.* 1 : 298; *Cong.* 30
——— under ſuffering, is beſt, *Dry.* 3 : 158
——— becomes the wiſe, *Som.* 373
——— Death's peculiar attribute, *Young* 3 : 71
——— is the ſoul of war, *Prior* 1 : 50
——— and Darkneſs, ſolemn ſiſters! *Young* 2 : 4
——————— the grave, your kingdom, *Young* 2 : 4
——— Rocheſter on, *Pope* 1 : 350
——— coeval with eternity, *Pope* 1 : 350
——— the knave's repute, *Pope* 1 : 351
Silent grief, ſpeaks but at the eyes, *Dry.* 7 : 9
Silenus, *Dry.* 5 : 49
——— youthful in decay, *Pope* 1 : 335
Silk, ſoft Perſia yields, *Dyer* 71
Silk-labourers of the mulberry wood, *Black.* 74

Silks come from maggots, *Swift* 1 : 213
Silli of the Greeks, what, *Dry.* 7 : 144
Siloah, peaceful flood, *Pitt* 240
Silver, ſimile on want of, *Swift* 1 : 337
—— age, *Dry.* 3 : 302
—— pen, *Wall.* 95
Silurian cyder ſhall triumph o'er the vine, *Phil.* 83
Simeon foretels what Chriſt ſhould be, *Milt.* 2 : 166
Simile, *Shen.* 184; *Prior* 1 : 201
—— that ſolitary ſhines, ſanctified whole poems, *Pope* 2 : 219
Similes deſcribe, they nothing prove, *Prior* 2 : 78
Simoiſius, pierc'd by Ajax, lies, *Pope il.* 1 : 145
Simony, to ſing for gold, *Young* 3 : 201
Simple I, and innocent of art, *Tick.* 210
Simplicity, what, *Pope il.* 1 : 24
———— in perfection, in Scripture and Homer, *Pope il.* 1 : 24
———— praiſe of, *Shen.* 13
———— ode to, *Collins* 249
———— by nature taught to breathe her genuine thought, *ib.*
———— ſiſter meek of Truth, *Collins* 250
Sin, daughter of Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 60
—— deſcription of, *Milt.* 1 : 61
—— one of the guards of Hell, deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 56, 57
—— portreſs of Hell, *Milt.* 1 : 63
—— opens to Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 64
—— unable to ſhut the gate, *Milt.* 1 : 64
—— effects of, *Milt.* 2 : 38, 49
—— leaves naked and void of honour, *Milt.* 2 : 39
—— purſues with guilt, *Milt.* 2 : 40

Sin produces Death, *Dry.* 2 : 193
—— makes the darken'd ſoul a ſcene more ſad, *Young* 3 : 67
—— all comfort kills, nor leaves one ſpark alive, *Young* 3 : 67
—— made known, not removed by law, *Milt.* 2 : 128
—— transferred on Chriſt, *Milt.* 2 : 152
—— to be repented of, *Milt.* 3 : 24
—— and Death pave a way over Chaos, *Milt.* 1 : 69
—————— to Earth, *Milt.* 2 : 55
—————— offspring of Satan, *Milt.* 2 : 56
—————— congratulate Satan, *Milt.* 2 : 57
—————— waſte the world, *Milt.* 2 : 65
Sin and Satan, dragg'd captives, that captiv'd men, *Parn.* 181
Sinai, law given at, *Watts* 67
—— bow'd and ſhook beneath a God, *Watts* 71
Sincere, what ſo eaſy as to be? *Pope od.* 4 : 91
Sing, aſking leave to, *Watts* 41
Singer (Mrs.), afterwards Mrs. Rowe, verſes to, *Watts* 277
Single valour unequal to a numerous foe, *Butl.* 1 : 103
—— life againſt marriage, *Den.* 50
Singularity, affectation of, *Pope* 1 : 108
Sinking ſtate, form ſure plans to ſave, *Pope od.* 3 : 51
Sinners ſaved, *Watts* 53
—— ſubſtituted for ſuffering ſaints, *Butl.* 1 : 204
Sinon, treachery of, *Dry.* 5 : 353
—— unlocks the horſe, *Dry.* 5 : 361
Sion, amidſt her towers, her God appears, *Pitt* 241
—— ſmiles on the tumults of the world, *Pitt* 241
Siphon to rack cyder, *Phil.* 71
Sire murdered in the ſon, *Dry.* 6 : 312
—— ſhall bleſs his ſon, the ſon his ſire, *Pope od.* 3 : 295

Sirens, by their ſongs entice their prey, *King* 322
—— to hear, warble in thy ſong, *Gay* 1 : 1
Sires by ſons, and ſons by fathers die, *Tick.* 160
—— teach not your daughters to rebel, *Gay* 2 : 245
—— by counſel rein their wills, but ne'er compel, *Gay* 2 : 245
Sifters gave to Venus all my life to come, *Pope* 1 : 170
Siſyphus heaves a huge round ſtone, *Pope od.* 3 : 301
—— rolls a ponderous ſtone, *Feut.* 270
Six rows of lengthening pines the billows ſweep, *Rowe L.* 146
Skill, greateſt, is knowing when to praiſe, *Buck.* 117
—— and cozenage, thought the ſame, *Buck.* 106
Skip of a lawyer, where did he grow, *Swift* 2 : 296
Sky, canopy of, a nobler covering than tombs, *Rowe L.* 325
Sky-lark, *Shen.* 119
Slander, direful trump of, ſounds, *Pope* 1 : 216
—— withers all before it, *Pope* 1 : 217
—— ſtings the brave, *Pope od.* 3 : 210
—— like a magpie chatters, *Pope* 1 : 345
—— who deals in, lives in ſtrife, *Gay* 2 : 72
Slave, can ſoldiers beg to wear the name of, *Rowe L.* 172
—— to ſome hind, *Pope od.* 3 : 297
—— to be, is better than monarch of the dead, *ib.*
—— firſt to words, then vaſſal to a name, *Pope* 3 : 250
Slave-trade, horror of, *Dyer* 111
Slaves of ſlaves, by ſuperſtition fool'd, *Thom.* 2 : 24
—— by vice unmann'd, *Thom.* 2 : 24
—— in guile ingenious, and in murder brave, *Thom.* 2 : 24
—— ſuch thy ſons, Oppreſſion, are, *Thom.* 2 : 24
—— attempt in vain Freedom's cauſe, *Rowe L.* 312
—— *to their* vices, can ne'er be free, *Thom.* 2 : 151

Slaves may obey, but they can never love, *Lanſ.* 254
—— extoll'd the hand that pay'd, *Gay* 2 : 160
—— made citizens by turning round, *Dry.* 7 : 349
Slaughter marks in blood his way, *Broome* 18
—— vengeful, fierce for human blood, *Pope od.* 3 : 221
Sleep, deſcribed, *Cow.* 1 : 281 / *Dry.* 6 : 61
—— the bleſſing of the night, *Pope od.* 3 : 101
—— lazy owl of night, *Cow.* 1 : 211
—— ode to, *Aken.* 253
—— whoſe ſway charms every anxious thought, *Aken.* 253
—— an elegy, *Cong.* 106
—— a ſweet forgetfulneſs of cares, *Pope od.* 4 : 231
—— of all the powers the beſt, *Dry.* 4 : 62
—— O peace of mind, repairer of decay, *Dry.* 4 : 62
—— care ſhuns thy ſoft approach, *Dry.* 4 : 62
—— thou balmy cure of ſickneſs and of pain! *Hughes* 259
—— ſoft oblivion of ſurrounding ills! *Hughes* 259
—— ſheds o'er all his balm, *Broome* 25
—— ſhed his ſofteſt balm, *Broome* 63
—— grown a ſtranger to my eyes, *Broome* 71
—— two portals of, *Pope od.* 4 : 156
—— gates of, *Dry.* 6 : 155
—— cavern of, *Dry.* 4 : 60
—— effects of, *Wall.* 32
—— Death's brother, *Butl.* 2 : 192
—— brother of Death, *Broome* 146
—— Death's half brother, *Pope il.* 2 : 49
—— friend to Life, *Butl.* 2 : 192
—— the friend of Life, *Broome* 146

Sleep counterfeits Death, *Butl.* 1 : 188
—— reſembles Death, *Den.* 140
—— dead oblivion, loſing half a life too ſhort, *Thom.* 1 : 46
—— winds us up for the ſucceding dawn, *Young* 3 : 74
—— Nature's ſweet reſtorer, *Young* 2 : 3
—— that tames the ſtrong, *Pope od.* 3 : 241
—— bathes in Sachariſſa's eyes, *Wall.* 51
—— ſhuns the crown, viſits the weary ſwain, *Dyer* 130
—— we to wake, and only die to live, *Prior* 2 : 186.
—— and Death, two twins of winged race, *Pope il.* 2 : 126
—— of matchleſs ſwiftneſs, but of ſilent pace, *ib.*
Sleep-compelling rod of Hermes, *Dry.* 3 : 73
Sleeping laws the king's neglect revile, *Prior* 2 : 154
Sleet of arrowy ſhowers, *Milt.* 2 : 194
Slender, Ghoſt of, *Shen.* 172
Slighteſt ſins, greateſt crimes, *Butl.* 1 : 76
Sloane, the foremoſt toyman of his time, *Young* 1 : 111
Sloth, coward, ſitting in ſilence, *Aken.* 127
—— ignoble charms of, *Aken.* 211
—— miſchief of, *Young* 3 : 243
—— 'tis a toil enervates man, *Young* 3 : 243
—— unnerv'd with reſt, *Parn.* 59
—— turn her own diſeaſe, *Parn.* 59
—— annals of, *Garth* 26
—— God of, *Garth* 22
—— reign of, *Garth* 24
—— who's born for? *Gay* 2 : 154
Sloven and the fopling are the ſame, *Young* 1 : 95
Sloweſt inſects have moſt legs, *Butl.* 2 : 19
Slubber degullion baſe, *Butl.* 1 : 132

Muggard, *Watts* 361
Smarting, may convince a fool, *Roſc.* 222
Smatterers, arrogant, *Butl.* 2 : 274
Smec, legion, *Butl.* 1 : 208
Smeck, canonical cravat of, *Butl.* 1 : 143
Smedley (Dean), petition of, *Swift* 1 : 258
——— anſwer to, *Swift* 1 : 262
Smells, the breath of nature, *Thom.* 1 : 22
Smiles flow from reaſon, *Milt.* 2 : 11
——— lovely children of Content and Joy, *Lytt.* 5
——— are radiant marks of man, *Young* 3 : 102
——— of Fortune, as variable as woman's love, *Lanſ.* 279
Smith, Phædra and Hippolytus, *Smith* 95
——— to the memory of Philips, 190
——— Charlettus Percivallo ſuo, 200
——— Percivallus Charletto ſuo, 201
——— Pocockius, 204
——— ode for the year 1705, 207
Smock-race, *Som.* 133
Smooth and round in yourſelf, *Swift* 2 : 129
Smyrna, ever ſacred to the Muſe, *Dyer* 107
Snail was I born, and ſnail ſhall end, *Gay* 2 : 72
Snails, houſe-bearing, yield ſalubrious water, *Phil.* 47
——— pernicious to apples, *Phil.* 47
——— ſpoil the verdure of the year, *Gay* 2 : 173
——— near ſweeteſt fruits abound, *Gay* 1 : 75
Snake, to a lady playing with, *Brooms* 90
Snow in whitening ſhower deſcends, *Thom.* 1 : 161
——— men periſhing in, *Thom.* 1 : 163
——— preſerved, *Wall.* 152

Snow, uſeful to the ground, *Phil.* 67
—— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 327
—— (Thomas), epiſtle to, *Gay* 1 : 195
—— whoſe wiſdom found the South-Sea ſhelves, *Gay* 1 : 195
Snow-drop, a Fairy turned to, *Tick.* 216
Snuff, pungent grains of titillating duſt, *Pope* 1 : 153
—— mundungus, *Butl.* 2 : 49
—— or the fan, ſupplies each pauſe of chat, *Pope* 1 : 138
Sober prince, goverment of, is beſt, *Dry.* 2 : 119
Social pleaſure, ill-exchang'd for power, *Pope* 2 : 290
Society, nurſe of Art, *Thom.* 1 : 110
Socrates, the Sent of Heaven, *Mall.* 183
—— to whom its moral will was given, *ib.* 183
—— wiſeſt of mankind, *Thom.* 1 : 168
—— father of philoſophy, *Thom.* 2 : 42
—— tutor of Athens, *Thom.* 2 : 42
—— here ever ſhines, *Pope* 1 : 208
—— patience of, *Butl.* 2 : 275
—— put to death for atheiſm, *Black.* 6
—— for aſſerting one God, *Black.* 6
Sodom, overthrow of, *Cow.* 2 : 141
Sofola, thought to be Ophir, *Dyer* 113
Soft looks, the ſilent eloquence of eyes, *Hughes* 58
Soils, difference of, *Dry.* 5 : 94
—— different natures of, *Dry.* 5 : 125
—— to diſcover nature of, *Dry.* 5 : 127
Soldier in love, *Hughes* 140
—— ſhould be modeſt as a maid, *Young* 1 : 115
—— founder of jeſuits, *Butl.* 2 : 74
Soldier's end, all applaud, and weep, *Hughes* 125

Soldier, desperately brave, falls a sacrifice to glory, *Hughes* 125
——— if successful, deemed guardian genius of the state, *ib.*
——— admir'd when living, and when dead ador'd, *ib.*
Soldiers are perfect devils in their way, *Gay* 1 : 207
——— when once rais'd, they're curs'd hard to lay, *id.* 207
Solemn council best becomes the old, *Pope il.* 1 : 139.
Solemnity of proclaiming war, *Dry.* 6 : 185
——— is a cover for a fool, *Young* 1 : 93
Solicitude, *Shen.* 157
Soliloquies had need be few, *Buck.* 75.
——— extremely short, *Buck.* 75
——— yet spoke in passion too, *Buck.* 75
——— occasion of, should naturally fall, *Buck.* 75
Soliloquy, *Garth* 155 / *Dry.* 1 : 318.
——— of a beauty in the country, *Lytt.* 17
Solitude, *Cow.* 2 : 284.
——— hymn on, *Thom.* 2 : 193
——— companion of the wise and good, *Thom.* 2 : 193
——— ode on, *Rosc.* 238 / *Pope* 1 : 85.
——— who fit for, *Cow.* 2 : 286, 287
——— employment in, *Cow.* 2 : 288
——— nurse of sense, *Pope* 2 : 281
——— nurse of woe, *Parn.* 79.
——— howe'er we range, in thee we fix at last, *Tick.* 107
——— divine retreat! *Young* 1 : 126.
——— choice of the prudent! *Young* 1 : 126.
——— there we court fair wisdom, *Young* 1 : 126.
Solomon, *Prior* 2 : 101.

Solomon, his writings, profound reaſonings in, *Prior* 2 : 101
——— in his ſong, figures heavenly things, *Parn.* 193, 194
——— beguiled by women, *Milt.* 2 : 168
——— grandeur of, *Cow.* 2 : 121
Solon, laſt and wiſeſt of Greece, *Aken.* 163
——— raiſed a temple to Liberty and Concord, *Aken.* 165
Solution, change of terms and ſcaffolding of words, *Prior* 2 : 117
Solymean rout, bold in treaſon, *Dry.* 1 : 142
Somers, character of, *Garth* 88
Somerſet, ducheſs of, ode to, *Shen.* 79
Somerſet-houſe alloted to the queen, *Cow.* 1 : 196
——— new buildings of, *Wall.* 163
Sompner's prologue of Chaucer, anſwer to, *Gay* 2 : 1
Somervile, the Chace, *Som.* 13
——— Hobbinol, 95
——— Field-ſports, 141
——— Ramſay (Allan), to, 159
——— Marlborough, duke of, ode to, 163
——— embarking for Oſtend, 168
——— to Addiſon, 174
——— imitation of Horace, 180
——— to Dr. Mackenzie, 187
——— the wife, 189
——— memory of Mr. Moore, 191
——— epitaph on Hugh Lumber, 192
——— the Hip, 193
——— to a Lady, 195
——— preſenting a white roſe and a red, 196
——— bowling-green, 197
——— David's lamentation over Saul, &c. 204

Somervile, to a young Lady, with the Iliad, *Som.* 207
——— to Allan Ramſay, 210, 218
——— Ramſay's anſwer, 214
——— on the Eſſay on Man, 221
——— to Mr. Thomſon, on his Seaſons, 222
——— to lady Anne Coventry, 224
——— addreſs to his elbow-chair, 226
——— ſong, 228
——— paraphraſe of a French ſong, 229
——— Hudibras and Milton reconciled, 230
——— on Miranda leaving the country, 231
——— to Phyllis, 234
——— to earl of Halifax, 235
——— ſong for the lute, 237
——— the Coquette, 238
——— ſuperannuated lover, 238
——— advice to the ladies, 240
——— Anacreontic, 240
——— to a diſcarded toaſt, 241
——— perjured miſtreſs, from Horace, 242
——— to a young lady, 243
——— to Dr. M——, reading mathematics, 244
——— epigram from Martial, 244
——— to one who married his caſt miſtreſs, 246
——— new ballad, 247
——— Canidia's epithalamium, 250
——— hunting ſong, 252
——— tranſlation of the tenth epiſtle of Horace, 254
——— miſer's ſpeech, 257
——— the captive trumpeter, 262

Somervile, bald-pated Welſhman and fly, *Som.* 263
——— ant and fly, 265
——— wolf, fox, and ape, 267
——— dog and bear, 268
——— wounded man and flies, 270
——— wolf and dog, 271
——— the oyſter, 274
——— ſheep and the buſh, 275
——— frogs' choice, 276
——— Liberty and Love, 279
——— the two Springs, 281
——— bald bachelor, 288
——— fortune-hunter, 296
——— Devil outwitted, 335
——— officious meſſenger, 336
——— inquiſitive bridegroom, 346
——— Bacchus triumphant, 349
——— night-walker reclaimed, 352
——— happy diſappointment, 365
——— padlock for the mouth, 369
——— wiſe builder, 373
——— true uſe of the looking-glaſs, 374
——— Mahomet Ali Beg, 375
——— ſweet-ſcented miſer, 388
——— incurious bencher, 392
——— buſy indolent, 395
——— yeoman of Kent, 398
——— happy lunatic, 403
Son, effulgence of God's glory, *Milt.* I : 195
—— ſent to finiſh the war, *Milt.* I : 196

Son, image of God in all things, *Milt.* 1 : 197
—— eternal, word Supreme, *Parn.* 256
—— whoſe tender love for all provides, *Parn.* 256
———— power o'er all preſides, *Parn.* 256
—— bright effulgence, *Parn.* 261
—— goes to create, *Milt.* 1 : 213
—— created all things, *Milt.* 1 : 167
—— ſent to judge fallen man, *Milt.* 2 : 47
—— redeemer and ranſom of man, *Milt.* 2 : 47
—— judge and interceſſor, *Milt.* 2 : 48
—— approbation of mercy to man, *Milt.* 1 : 78
—— unexampled love of, *Milt.* 1 : 86
—— the only peace for man, *Milt.* 1 : 82
—— head, in Adam's room, *Milt.* 1 : 82
—— merit of, imputed, *Milt.* 1 : 82
—— men live in, tranſplanted, *Milt.* 1 : 83
—— to judge angels and men, *Milt.* 1 : 84
—— godhead of, denied by Socinus, *Dry.* 2 : 33
—— redeem'd the honours of the race, *Pope il.* 2 : 91
—— as generous as the fire was baſe, *Pope il.* 2 : 91
—— loſs of an only, *Buck.* 99
Song, expreſſion eaſy, and the fancy high, *Buck.* 71
—— no part of poetry requires a nicer art, *Buck.* 71
—— exact propriety of words and thought, *Buck.* 71
—— there muſt be art and ſenſe in, *Dry.* 1 : 275
—— inſtructs the ſoul, and charms the ear, *Pope od.* 3 : 314
—— laps the ſoul in Elyſium, *Milt.* 3 : 130
—— ſooths our pains, *Young* 3 : 2
—— to gods and men is ſacred, *Pope od.* 4 : 209
—— too daring, and the theme too great, *Prior* 1 : 173.

Song, is noiſe and impious the feaſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 72
—— imitated from the French, *Shen.* 131
Songs and odes, *Dry.* 2 : 201
—— ſet to muſic, *Prior* 2 : 273
Sonnet, *Hughes* 77
—— hard to write well, *Dry.* 1 : 271
Sonnets, *Milt.* 3 : 169
Sons of a day, with each a brother at his back, *Pope* 3 : 157
—— of God, *Milt.* 2 : 105
—— of nobles are the ſons of earth, *Young* 3 : 264
—— to debaſe, exalts the fires, *Pope* 2 : 221
—— the hopes of all the years to come, *Pitt* 252
—— their old unhappy fire deſpiſe, *Pope* 1 : 279
—— who with flagitious pride inſult my darkneſs, *Pope* 1 : 279
—— moſt their fires diſgrace, *Pope od.* 3 : 71
Sophocles improved tragedy, *Dry.* 1 : 278
Sorboniſt, a rope of ſand could twiſt, *Butl.* 1 : 13
Sordid earth to ſcorn, and mount the ſkies, *Broome* 93
Sorrow, ſoul in, *Parn.* 248
—— of horrid parentage, *Young* 3 : 102
—— ſecond-born of hell, *Young* 3 : 102
—— that privilege of men, *Young* 2 : 110
—— from pang of, birth of endleſs joy, *Young* 2 : 110
—— our lot, our portion pain, *Prior* 2 : 175
—— the fine impos'd on length of days, *Pope il.* 2 : 186
—— be thou henceforth my joy, *Broome* 29
—— ſeem'd to wear one common face, *Cong.* 37
Sorrows, which are our own, ſerious heed we give, *Weſt* 207
—— for another's we ſoon ceaſe to grieve, *Weſt* 207
—— which a friend would ſhare, *Pope il.* 2 : 100

Sot's hole, five Ladies at, *Swift* 2 : 67
Sots, on a club of, *Butl.* 2 : 350
Sovereign of the ſkies, who ſhall control? *Pope ll.* 1 : 257
——— Being, but a ſovereign good, *Pope* 2 : 63
——— to contemn, charter of Jeruſalem, *Dry.* 1 : 161
Sovereignty, what women moſt deſire, *Dry.* 3 : 197
——— and Grace, *Watts* 112
Soul, *Cow.* 1 : 243, 271
—— immortal ſubſtance, to remain, *Prior* 2 : 186
—— conſcious of joy, and capable of pain, *Prior* 2 : 186
—— immortality of, *Den.* 138
—— ſimple and indiviſible, *Den.* 139
—— eſcapes the wreck of worlds, *Som.* 68
—— importance of, *Young* 2 : 196
—— reſcued from death, *Young* 2 : 197
—— thou buſy thing, whence I know I am, *Prior* 2 : 165
—— companion of the body's good or ill, *Prior* 2 : 166
—— conſcious of joy or pain, *Prior* 2 : 166
—— pale it with rage, or redden it with ſhame, *Prior* 2 : 166
—— can ſcarce above the body riſe, *Pom.* 339
—— for great actions free, *Pom.* 219
—— that juſtly thinks, would greatly dare, *Sav.* 139
—— nothing but God can ſatisfy, *Wall.* 218
—— in commerce with God, is heaven, *Young* 2 : 237
—— can reſt on nought but God, *Young* 3 : 79
——— here in full truſt, hereafter in full joy, *Young* 3 : 79
—— anchor'd ſafe on Reaſon's peaceful coaſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 162
—— by tempeſts of wrath no longer toſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 162
—— by wiſdom's nobleſt precepts crown'd, *Rowe* 48
—— without reflection, to ruin runs, *Young* 2 : 111

Soul ſaddens by the uſe of pain, *Pope ed.* 3 : 269
—— diſtemper'd, ſport of paſſions, *Add.* 2 : 5
—— deadly wound in, *Dry.* 7 : 335
—— iſſued in the purple flood, *Pope il.* 2 : 119
—— of pleaſure reigns in rural ſeats, *Parn.* 33
—— of the world, *Dry.* 6 : 146
Souls muſt paint ſouls, *Hughes* 271
—— the life of, *Watts* 173
Sound, a comment to the ſenſe, *Roſc.* 225
—— muſt ſeem an echo to the ſenſe, *Pope* 1 : 106
—— learn to ſink in, *Garth* 56
Source of Being, hail, *Thom.* 1 : 22
—— of woe, deſire to know, *Prior* 2 : 127
South beheld that maſter-piece of man, *Pope* 3 : 228
—— oppoſed him out of zeal, *Pom.* 340
—— ſhewing how well he could diſpute and rail, *Pom.* 340
South America, view of, *Dyer* 124
South-Sea project, *Swift* 1 : 200
—— at beſt a mighty bubble, *Swift* 1 : 208
Southerne, epiſtle to, *Fent.* 233
—— Dryden to, *Dry.* 2 : 134
—— verſes to, *Pope* 2 : 355
Sow-geldering operation, *Butl.* 1 : 181
Space immenſe beyond the ſtars, *Aken.* 84
—— no midſt, no centre in, *Black.* 132
—— full, no motion in, *Black.* 133
—— if interſpers'd without matter, matter not neceſſary, *id.* 134
Spacious air, left to the wits, *Swift* 1 : 42
—— there with licence to build caſtles, *Swift* 1 : 42
Spade, learn to call a ſpade, *Swift* 2 : 239

Spades be trumps, and trumps they were, *Pope* 1 : 139
Spadillio, unconquerable Lord, *Pope* 1 : 139.
Spain, king of, *Garth* 112
——— haughty, ſoon ſhall hear and tremble, *Aken.* 356
——— numerous fleet periſhed on the coaſt, *Add.* 12
——— the fruitleſs ſtrife gives o'er, *Hughes* 46
——— and claims dominion there no more, *Hughes* 46
Spaniel, uſe of in fowling, *Gay* 1 : 12
——— fawning ſlave to man's deceit, *Gay* 2 : 81
——— pimp of luxury, ſneaking cheat, *Gay* 2 : 81
——— and cameleon, *Gay* 2 : 32
——— indulged to diſobey command, *Gay* 2 : 32
——— how pretty were his fawning ways, *Gay* 2 : 32
Spaniſh Armada, defeat of, *Thom.* 2 : 112
——— war, folly of, *Cow.* 2 : 246
——— Weſt-Indies, *Thom.* 2 : 111
Spark, each light gay meteor of a, *Pope* 2 : 106
Sparrow loves to chirp and talk, *Prior* 2 : 107
Sparrows treading, *Swift* 2 : 254
Sparta, ſurrounded by a range of hills, *Pope od.* 3 : 105
——— poor, *Duke* 148
——— ſober, hard, and man-ſubduing city, *Thom.* 2 : 38
——— Lycurgus there built a temper'd ſtate, *Thom.* 2 : 39
——— where mix'd each government, *Thom.* 2 : 39
——— there corruption lay wither'd at the root, *Thom.* 2 : 39
——— raiſed on Virtue's baſe, *Weſt* 159
——— rough, in Virtue's love approv'd, *Rowe L.* 206
——— with female beauty gay, *Pope od.* 4 : 19
Spartan dame, prologue to, *Fent.* 332
Spartans not ſuffered to learn deceitful arts abroad, *Weſt* 203

Spartans, by expoſing to reclaim, *Lanſ.* 218
Specious gifts, no gifts, but guiles, *Milt.* 2 : 176
Specious-good we court, and meet a real ill, *Broome* 42
Speculation roofted near the ſky, *Young* 3 : 189
——— from garrets thunders, *Young* 3 : 189
Speck of entity, how ſtretches to man, *Garth* 21
Spectator, to ſuppoſed author of, *Tick.* 95
——— thy ſpotleſs thoughts, unſheck'd prieſt may hear, *ib.*
Speech, Thought's canal, *Young* 2 : 35
——— criterion too, *Young* 2 : 35
——— that knows nor art nor fear, *Pope il.* 1 : 278
Spell, *Step.* 292 / *Gay* 1 : 73
——— ſhall eaſe my care, *Gay* 1 : 73
——— ye right this verſe upon her ſtone, *Gay* 1 : 82
Spence, verſes to, *Pitt* 389
Spenſer commended for paſtoral, *Pope* 1 : 22
——— too allegorical, *Pope* 1 : 22
——— ſtanza not always well choſen, *Pope* 1 : 22
——— firſt by Piſan poets taught, *Smith* 193
——— himſelf affects the obſolete, *Pope* 2 : 219
——— in his Shepherd's Calendar, not to be match'd, *Dry.* 5 : 18
——— in his dialect, imitated the Doric, *Dry.* 5 : 18
——— excels in paſtoral, *Dry.* 1 : 264
——— in ancient tales amuſed, *Add.* 34
——— art predominates in, *Den.* 55
——— like Aurora, *Den.* 54
——— Milton's original, *Dry.* 3 : 14
——— imitated, *Pope* 1 : 344
——— imitation of, *Pitt* 390

Spenſer, no uniformity in his deſign, *Dry.* 7 : 116
——— borrowed his characters from the then living, *id.* 116
——— his verſes numerous and various, *id.* 116
——— pearls in muddy waters lie, *Fent.* 240
Sphinx, riddle of, *Prior* 2 : 239
Sphinx's riddles durſt explain, *Pope* 1 : 278
Spice-iſlands, view of, *Dyer* 117
Spick and ſpan I have enough, *Swift* 2 : 264
——— I keep no antiquated ſtuff, *Swift* 2 : 264
Spider only ſpins on dark days, *Butl.* 2 : 289
——— cunning and fierce, mixture abhorred, *Thom.* 1 : 52
——— ſaints, what, *Butl.* 1 : 324
Spiders never ſeek the fly, *Butl.* 1 : 295
Spikenard, his grace, *Parn.* 198
Spinning, ſeveral methods of, *Dyer* 83
Spinoſa, atheiſtical notions of, *Black.* 119
——— according to, univerſe, God, *Black.* 119
Spiral tops and copple-crowns, *Swift* 2 : 176
Spirit, like a dove, *Milt.* 2 : 152
——— the ſoul's eternal guide, *Parn.* 255
——— warm, poſſeſs and fill my mind, *Parn.* 255
——— equally divine, *Parn.* 261
——— with holy tranſports refine the breaſt, *Parn.* 261
Spirits die only by annihilation, *Milt.* 1 : 184
——— light militia, of the lower ſky, *Pope* 1 : 128
Spite, what will it not? *Gay* 2 : 107
Splay-foot rhymes in ſmall poets, *Butl.* 1 : 107
Spleen, parent of vapours, and of female wit, *Pope* 1 : 146
——— who giveſt the hyſteric or poetic fit, *Pope* 1 : 146
——— who ruleſt the ſex to fifty from fifteen, *Pope* 1 : 146

Spleen, ſuggeſtions of, indulged, *Sheu.* 47
——— gloomy cave of, *Pope* 1 : 145
——— pain at her ſide, and megrim at her head, *Pope* 1 : 145
——— bodies chang'd to various forms by, *Pope* 1 : 146
Splendid Shilling, *Phil.* 3
Splendor borrows all her rays from ſenſe, *Pope* 2 : 141
Spoils and trophies ſhew epidemic woe, *Prior* 2 : 176
Sports, indications of the genius of a nation, *Som.* 91
——— of glory to the brave belong, *Pope od.* 3 : 209
Spots in the ſun, are in his luſtre loſt, *Som.* 223
Spouſe augments his joys, or mitigates his pain, *Pope* 1 : 228
——— endued with all the virtues of a horſe, *Gay* 1 : 202
Sprat, on Cowley, 200
——— to Howard, on Britiſh princes, 162
——— hiſtory of Royal Society, *Cow.* 1 : 220
——— on his miſtreſs drowned, *Sprat* 163
——— the plague of Athens, 174
——— to memory of Protector, 149
Sprightly chace the powers of life recruit, *Rowe L.* 168
Spring, *Cow.* 1 : 229; *Broome* 167
——— deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 167
——— ſoft breezes with, *Broome* 167
——— in, olive ſtruggles into birth, *Broome* 168
——— and youth will ſoon be going, *Hughes* 118, 119
——— wafted by the weſtern gales, *Fent.* 322
——— youth of tender year, *Lytt.* 49
——— ode to, *Swift* 1 : 132
——— ode on, *Gray* 325; *Hughes* 87

Spring, ſeaſon of deſire, *Wall.* 52
——— lovely ſeaſon of deſire, *Hughes* 88
——— a paſtoral, *Pope* 1 : 25
——— deſcends in ſhowers, *Pope od.* 3 : 229
——— ſtrows with flowers the meads, *Hughes* 192
——— nature blooming and benevolent, *Thom.* 1 : 3, 4
——— influence on animate and inanimate nature, *id.* 1 : 26
——— fair-handed, unboſoms every grace, *id.* 1 : 21
——— nipt with Winter's lagging rear, *Milt.* 3 : 60
——— without, and Winter all within, *Fent.* 292
——— new, *Shen.* 53
——— of action to ourſelves is loſt, *Pope* 2 : 96
Springal, by his beauty curſt to ills, *Dry.* 7 : 297
Springs of motion, from the ſeat of ſenſe, *Dry.* 1 : 25
Sprouts to preſerve green in boiling, *King* 232
Squabble, *Gay* 1 : 55
Squadrons, with ſpears erect, a moving iron wood, *Pope il.* 1 : 137
Squintifego maid, *Dry.* 6 : 354
Squire, birth of, *Gay* 1 : 219
——— a hopeful heir is born, *Gay* 1 : 219
——— and his cur, *Gay* 2 : 142
Stafford, trial and death of, *Den.* 39
Stag, on head of, *Wall.* 102
——— death of, cauſes a war, *Dry.* 6 : 179, 180
Stag-chace, deſcribed, *Som.* 59
——— chac'd, repulſed by the herd, *Som.* 63
Stage, ill be their fate who would corrupt, *King* 262
——— true corrector of the age, *King* 262
Stage-reformers, you ſtand the firſt, *Hughes* 80
Stagirite, Reaſon betrayed to, *Dry.* 2 : 121

Stagirite, his head a radiant Zodiac crown'd, *Pope* 1 : 212
Stanhope, poems on the death of, *Pitt* 297
——— the great, the brave, a prey to death, *Pitt* 297
——— in arms and eloquence, like Cæſar, ſhone, *Pitt* 297
——— Britannia mourn thy hero, *Pitt* 298
——— the birth of years and labour of an age, *Pitt* 299
——— his voice a ſenate, and his ſword a war, *Pitt* 299
——— his ſword thro' legions cleaves his way, *Pitt* 300
——— ſprings from the earth, and towers to heaven, *Pitt* 301
——— thy ſon, riſe the Stanhope of the future age, *Pitt* 303
——— on his voyage to France, *Tick.* 134
Stanley (Miſs), epitaph on, *Thom.* 2 : 179
——— here reſt, above the joys, beyond the woes of life, *ib.*
Stanzas of the ancients, and their names, *Weſt* 117
Star guiding the wiſe men, *Milt.* 2 : 151
— each itſelf, a ſun, *Prior* 2 : 119
— enliven worlds, deny'd to human ſight, *Prior* 2 : 119
— primitive founts and origins of light, *Prior* 2 : 119
Stars, ſpangles in the ſky, *Wall.* 31
—— ſuns, or centres to planets, *Black.* 83
—— whether ſuns, *Butl.* 2 : 153
—— not by reflection bright, *Dry.* 2 : 124
—— at ſuch a diſtance, *Aken.* 85
——— that their light has not yet reach'd us, *ib.*
—— teach, as well as ſhine, *Young* 3 : 22
—— unknown, appear'd to burn, *Rowe L.* 72
—— and bad proud royalty for change prepare, *Rowe L.* 72
—— ſhall drop, the ſun ſhall loſe his flame, *Gay* 1 : 278
—— by other ſail, *Add.* 13
—— to fribble with, *Butl.* 1 : 224

Stars,

Stare, for ſtrangeneſs fit, *Parn.* 6
Starve, badge of loyalty, to, *Duke* 86
State after death, no alteration knows, *Pom.* 319
—— wiſe the man, who labours to ſecure a happy, *Pom.* 319
—— all in proportion to, *Pope* 2 : 35
—— pomps of, a trifle, *Walſh* 332
—— Phaetons of, *King* 384
State-artificer, *Butl.* 2 : 26
State-camelion, *Butl.* 2 : 25
State-lyes but little genius coſt, *Gay* 2 : 145
States, Atheiſts in their frame, *Dry.* 1 : 41
—— muſt die, *Thom.* 2 : 49
—— ſink or riſe, as govern'd well or ill, *Young* 1 : 260
Stateſman upright, who! *Roch.* 325
———— creed of, *Young* 1 : 260
———— found, but ſhoots of honeſt men, *Young* 1 : 2
Station, to ſtand in, till relieved, *Den.* 136
Statius, noted for want of judgement, *Dry.* 5 : 208
——— a Capaneus of a Poet, *Dry.* 5 : 209
——— teaches mean thoughts in ſounding words, *Add.* 180
——— beſt verſificator, next Virgil, *Dry.* 7 : 114
——— but knew not how to deſign, *Dry.* 7 : 114
——— Thebais, firſt book, *Pope* 1 : 273
——— part of the ſecond book tranſlated, *Pitt* 211
Statue of the queen, *Garth* 110
Stave and tail, *Butl.* 1 : 105
Steadineſs of ſoul and thought, by religion taught, *Pom.* 270
Steal myſelf from life by ſlow degrees, *Pope od.* 4.) 229
—— retiring to the dark grave, as to reſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 229
—— my people bleſſing, by my people bleſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 229

Steal

Steal from corroding care one tranſient day, *Pope od.* 3 : 208
Stealth, life by, *Cow.* 2 : 192
Steed, more fleet than thoſe begot by winds, *Sam.* 16
—— of bones and leather, *Butl.* 1 : 73
Steeds outſhine the ſnow, outfly the winds, *Broome* 81
Steel could the works of mortal pride confound, *Pope* 1 : 141
—— now glitters in the Muſes' ſhades, *Pope* 1 : 81
Stella to Swift, *Swift* 1 : 251, 253, 291
—— birth-day of, *Swift* 1 : 166, 168, 175, 254, 334
—— verſes, *Swift* 1 : 264
—— birth-day, March 13, 1726, *Swift* 2 : 1
—— at Wood-park, *Swift* 1 : 273
Stentor, endued with brazen lungs, *Pope il.* 1 : 183
—— ſurpaſſed the force of fifty tongues, *Pope il.* 1 : 183
—— ſpeech of, *Garth* 70
Stentorophonic voice, loud as, *Butl.* 1 : 283
Stephen Duck, threſher and poet, *Swift* 2 : 217
Stepney, poems by, *Step.* 245
—— to James II. 245
—— on Univerſity of Cambridge, 246
—— to Charles Montague, 248
—— on the conſpiracy, 256
—— to Earl Carliſle, 257
—— to memory of Q. Mary, 260
—— the Auſtrian eagle, 264
—— imitation of French verſes, 265
—— of Juvenal, Sat. viii. 267
—— of Horace, Book iii. Ode vii. 285
—— Book iv. Ode ix. 287
—— tranſlation from Lucan, 290

Stepney,

Stepney, on death of Tibullus, *Step.* 293
——— to the Evening Star, 296
Stepney's verſe, with candour ever bleſt, *King* 326
Stern juſtice and ſoft-ſmiling love embrace, *Young* 2 : 69
——— a wonder in Omnipotence, *Young* 2 : 69
Sterling line, drawn to French wire, *Roſc.* 215
——— would thro' pages ſhine, *ib.*
Steſichorus, obſerver of the order in the ode, *Cong.* 154
Still roving, ſtill deſiring, never pleaſed, *Som.* 279
Stirom, embottled long, ere juſtly mild, *Phil.* 73
——— ſoftened by age, it vigor gains, *Phil.* 73
——— truſt not its ſmoothneſs, *Phil.* 73
——— third circling glaſs of, ſuffices virtue, *Phil.* 73
Stoicism, 'tis pride, rank pride, *Add.* 263
Stoics diſpute in their porch, *Butl.* 1 : 190
——— all in the grave, *Cow.* 1 : 147
——— philoſophic pride of, *Milt.* 2 : 211
——— philoſophy of, *Dry.* 7 : 173
Stock-dove cooes, mournfully hoarſe, *Thom.* 1 : 64
Stock-doves plain amid the foreſt, *Thom.* 1 : 200
Stocks, wooden jail, *Butl.* 1 : 158
Stomach pulled down, *Butl.* 1 : 122
Stomachs, to bring down, *Butl.* 2 : 93
Stone and braſs our hopes betray, *Hughes* 209
Stone henge, what, *Dry.* 2 : 122
Stony-tempeſt, hail, *Broome* 98
Stool, the dread of every ſcolding quean, *Gay* 1 : 71
Stores ſtarve us or they cloy, *Young* 3 : 247
Stork, ſworn foe of ſnakes *Phil.* 46
Storm, *Swift* 1 : 356

Storm deſcribed, *Dry.* 5 : 369 | 6 : 103, 181 *Rowe L.* 232, 368 *Pope* 1 : 302 *Thom.* 1 : 70 *Mall.* 241
—— to terrify, *Black.* 127
—— effects of, *Garth* 73 | *Thom.* 158
—— ſigns of, *Mall.* 241
Storms deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 156
—— preſages of, *Thom.* 1 : 156
Stranger and the poor are ſent by Jove, *Pope od.* 3 : 177
—— to reſt, who loves, *Gay* 1 : 55
Stranger's due, give the ſtranger-gueſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 192
Strangers perſecuted to be received, *Dyer* 97
—— trade owing to, *Dyer* 97
—— taught arras, *Dyer* 98
Stratagem, *Mall.* 315
—— in war, no deceit, *King* 180
Stratton-fight, *Cow.* 1 : 338
Stray, to be kept year and day, *Butl.* 1 : 180
—— nymph, *A. Phil.* 328
Stream grows wild by reſtraint, *Cow.* 2 : 73
Streams, ſhallow, run dimpling all the way, *Pope* 2 : 162
Strength conſiſts in ſpirits and in blood, *Pope il.* 1 : 292
—— and thoſe are ow'd to generous wine and food, *id.* 292
—— is of the gods alone, *Pope il.* 2 : 36
—— without wiſdom, vain, *Milt.* 3 : 9
—— wiſdom, virtue, mighty Jove, are thine, *Weſt* 233
—— alike is felt from hope and from deſpair, *Pope il.* 2 : 93
—— divided from truth, illaudable, *Milt.* 1 : 185

h of mind is exercise, not rest, *Pope* 2 : 45
- and pleasure rise from exercise, *Parn.* 60
- proportioned to the woes you feel, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
us idleness, wasting strength in, *Young* 2 : 8
n and Chloe, *Swift* 2 : 233
n's love for Delia justified, *Pom.* 248
:ligion very rare, *Watts* 182
nd debate thy restless soul employ, *Pope il.* 1 : 45
of fate the bravest cannot shun, *Pope il.* 2 : 174
, always on the wing, *Swift* 1 : 210
- prologue for, *Pitt* 233
- hasp'd in a coach came down, *Pitt* 233
- but shall in a cart, our old original, depart, *Pitt* 233
- we strut the fancy'd monarchs of an hour, *Pitt* 234
- duns, our emperors and heroes fear, *Pitt* 234
g mart, *King* 215
if thou art, Jove hath made thee so, *Tick.* 171
, what, *West* 117 / *Cong.* 153
and Antistrophe, why of the same measure, *West* 117
: of public care and private passion, *Wall.* 29
ow to die, not how to live, *Lans.* 181
ng-block, *King* 427
beggars intreat, then threat, *Butl.* 2 : 126
coasts, the house of woe, *Pitt* 212
oper for poetry, *Pitt* 360
scure to be avoided, *Pitt* 360
fferent, as the images, *Pitt* 361
etaphorical, lustre of, *Pitt* 362
ifferent, for different subjects, *Pope* 1 : 104

Style

Styx in nine wide circles roll'd his flood, *Pitt* 211
—— inviolable oath by, *Dry.* 6 : 127
—— the dreadful oath of Gods, *Pope il.* 1 : 97
—— that dreadful oath, which binds the thunderer, *Pope* 1 : 297
Subjects obey, when men of worth command, *Broome* 72
Sublime, how rare in life or ſong! *Young* 3 : 285
Sublunary ſcience, but gueſs, *Den.* 109
———— world, a vapour, *Young* 2 : 218
———— all it holds, a vapour, *Young* 2 : 218
———— a land of ſhadows, *Young* 2 : 218
———— a troubled ocean, *Young* 2 : 218
Subordination neceſſary in a confederacy, *Pope od.* 3 : 5
Suborn our flight, *Dry.* 3 : 275
Subſtance, never treat beyond, *King* 209
Subtleties come near nothing, *Butl.* 2 : 228
Succeſs is ſtill from heaven, *Pope il.* 2 : 124
——— 'tis not in mortals to command, *Add.* 257
——— none can always hit, *Butl.* 1 : 44
——— and fortune learn from Cæſar, *Add.* 285
——— on vigour and diſpatch depends, *Garth* 66
——— no mark of a good cauſe, *Cow.* 1 : 184
——— too oft to guilt is given, *Rowe L.* 142
——— juſtifies all quarrels, *Butl.* 2 : 336
Succeſſes, poem on, to lord Godolphin, *Rowe* 8
Succeſſion, every kind lives by, *Dry.* 3 : 135
———— art of, *Thom.* 2 : 219
Suck a bull, *Butl.* 1 : 43
Suckling, anſwer to, *Wall.* 117
Suds, leaves my lady in, *Swift* 2 : 196
Suffering, higheſt fortitude, *Milt.* 2 : 138

Suffering is the lover's part, { *Gay* 1 : 306 / *Hughes* 127
Sufferings ſhew the generous mind, *Yal.* 352
——— each his, *Gray* 333
——— foretold Chriſt, *Milt.* 2 : 214, 217
——— precede exaltation, *Milt.* 2 : 189
——— light, give leiſure to complain, *Dry.* 3 : 104
——— greater make us dumb, *Dry.* 3 : 104
Suffolk, inſcription for buſt of lady, *Lytt.* 95
Suitor-powers in games divide their hours, *Pope od.* 3 : 133
Suitors, number and country, *Pope od.* 4 : 80
——— injuries of, *Pope od.* 3 : 89
——— who lay in wait for Telemachus return, *Pope od.* 4 : 87
——— conſult to deſtroy Telemachus, *Pope od.* 3 : 134
——— gifts of, *Pope od.* 4 : 128
——— their deſtruction foretold, *Pope od.* 4 : 175
——— challeng'd to bend Ulyſſes' bow, *Pope od.* 4 : 179
——— death of, *Pope od.* 4 : 197
Sulpicia to Cerinthus, *Lytt.* 95, 96
Sultan populace, *Butl.* 2 : 93
Summer, a paſtoral, *Pope* 1 : 31
——— child of the ſun, refulgent, *Thom.* 1 : 43
——— with ruſſet robes adorn'd, *Hughes* 192
——— evening, *Watts* 367
——— houſe, inſcription on, *Weſt* 320
——— iſlands, battle of, *Wall.* 68
——— fault to leap, *Butl.* 2 : 106
——— ſeas are turn'd by ſudden winds, *Prior* 1 : 224
Sun, hymn to, *Prior* 1 : 59
——— ode to, *Feat.* 197

Sun, faireſt regent of the ſkies. *Fent.* 198
—— hours, thy offspring, *Fent.* 198
—— gentle joys on Albion ſhed, *Fent.* 198
—— deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 93
—— a red-hot iron, *Butl.* 1 : 25
—— Nature's eye, *Dry.* 4 : 129
—— fountain of light and colour, warmth and life, *Mall.* 197
—— joy of earth, and glory of the ſkies, *Pope od.* 3 : 321
—— by whoſe attractive force, thy ſyſtem rolls, *Thom.* 1 : 47
—— informer of the planetary train, *Thom.* 1 : 47
—— parent of ſeaſons, *Thom.* 1 : 47
—— mineral kinds confeſs thy mighty power, *Thom.* 1 : 48
—— by thee the deſart joys, *Thom.* 1 : 49
—— great delegated ſource of light and life, *Thom.* 1 : 49
—— by his ray the reptile young come wing'd abroad, *id.* 51
—— raiſed high, to diſperſe light, *Wall.* 28
—— to moderate heat, *Wall.* 28
—— twofold his courſe, yet conſtant his career, *Prior* 2 : 118
—— regularity of his motion, *Black.* 75
—— adds colours to the world, *Dry.* 6 : 251
—— divides the months, nights, and days, *Hughes* 296
—— ſtands ſtill, *Milt.* 2 : 128
—— goes back ten degrees, *Parn.* 231
—— backward held the falling day, *Broome* 17
—— ſhifted his ſetting and riſe, *Butl.* 1 : 255
—— thy wonders ſhall proclaim, *Pitt* 236
—— moon and ſtars, praiſe the Lord, *Watts* 74
—— formed, *Milt.* 1 : 218
—— for ſeaſons and times, *Milt.* 1 : 219
—— all is grief, beneath, *Pope ad.* 3 : 270

Sun eclipſed at Cæſar's death, *Butl.* 1 : 250
—— in darkneſs veil'd his face, *Rowe L.* 72
—— Satan's addreſs to, *Milt.* 1 : 102
—— put down by ladies eyes, *Butl.* 1 : 187
—— of righteouſneſs aroſe! *Parn.* 206
———— and bid the church adore, *Parn.* 206
Sunday, new milk and mackarel only, ſold on, *King* 215
——— ſhines, no ſabbath-day to me, *Pope* 2 : 149
Sundays profan'd by mackarel cries, *Gay* 1 : 125
Sunderland, ode to the earl of, *Tick.* 197
——— Spencer, a name familiar to Windſor, *Tick.* 197
Suns of glory pleaſe not, till they ſet, *Pope* 2 : 214
Superannuated lover, *Som.* 238
Superior woes, ſuperior ſtations bring, *Broome* 44
Supernaculum was their jeſt, *King* 360
Superſtition, tyranneſs abhorr'd, *Aken.* 127
——— effects of, *Shen.* 259
——— enſlaves the mind, *Pope* 1 : 120
——— makes love blind, *Cow.* 2 : 106
——— from thy breaſt repel, *Gay* 1 : 107
——— o'er philoſophy prevails, *Cong.* 65
——— ſhar'd the tyranny, *Pope* 2 : 64
——— gods of conquerors, ſlaves of ſubjects made, *ib.*
——— deep o'er-hung the ſkies, *Pope* 2 : 17
——— beneath whoſe baleful dews the poppy ſprung, *ib.*
——— ſways the bulk of mankind, *Buck.* 95
——— baleful charms of, *Aken.* 41
Superſtitions, practice of, *Dry.* 7 : 323
Superſtitious virtue is vice, *Roſc.* 220
Supper, preparatory thoughts for the Lord's, *Watts* 143

Suppoſures hypothetical, *Butl.* 1 : 149
Sure-defence on God we build, *Pitt* 240
Sure-judge, how empty all, who all had tried, *Lytt.* 28
Surety for th' unjuſt, ſuffers, who gives, *Pope od.* 3 : 216
Surfeit in grief, *Milt.* 3 : 59
Surly bull, the pride of Hockley-hole, *Gay* 1 : 125
Surpriſe, a diſh, *King* 183
Surpriſes ſureſt conduct ſhew in war, *Garth* 70
Surrey, the Granville of a former age, *Pope* 1 : 69
——— numbers glow'd with warm deſire, *Fent* 240
Survey thy ſoul, and find the beggar there, *Dry.* 7 : 342
Suſpenſe in news, torture, *Milt.* 3 : 59
Suſpicion, againſt, *Aken.* 199
——— meditating plagues unſeen, *Aken.* 199
Suum cuique, *Dry.* 1 : 225
Swains, Trojans all, and vow but to deceive, *Gay* 1 : 31
Swallow, Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 149
Swallows, whither they go, *Dry.* 2 : 68
Swan rows in ſtate on the fiſhy river, *Fent.* 319
—— contented with an humbler fate, *Fent.* 319
—— ſings her own elegy, *Dry.* 4 : 193
Swanſwick, barriſter of, *Butl.* 2 : 7
Sway, firſt in, as firſt in virtue, *Pope od.* 3 : 227
Swear, or ſtarve, *Dry.* 7 : 352
Swearing and curſing, *Watts* 347
Sweet as a roſe her breath and lips, *Gay* 1 : 272
——- babe, fair beauty's bud, *Broome* 92
——————- what fruits thy bloſſoms ſhall produce, *Broome* 92
——————- may no vice o'ercloud thy future day, *Broome* 93
—— William's farewell, &c. *Gay* 1 : 253.

Sweeteſt

Sweeteſt ſhe, who ſtinks the moſt, *Prior* 2 : 64
——— before you ſee, you ſmell, *Prior* 2 : 64
Sweetner, ſaſſafras, *Garth* 40
Sweet-ſcented miſer, *Sum.* 388
Swift, his ode to Temple, *Swift* 1 : 1
——————— to the Athenian Society, 1 : 9
——— lines in a table-book, 1 : 20
——— Mrs. Harris's petition, 1 : 21
——— ballad on the game of traffic, 1 : 26
——— another, 1 : 28
——— the diſcovery, 1 : 29
——— problem, 1 : 31
——— deſcription of a ſalamander, 1 : 33
——— to the earl of Peterborow, 1 : 36
——— on the union, 1 : 37
——— on Mrs. Biddy Floyd, 1 : 38
——— Apollo outwitted, 1 : 39
——— Vanbrugh's houſe, 1 : 41
——————————— hiſtory of, 1 : 46
——— Baucis and Philemon, 1 : 48
——— elegy on Partridge, 1 : 54
——— Merlin's prophecy, 1 : 58
——— deſcription of the morning, 1 : 59
——————————— city ſhower, 1 : 60
——— on the houſe by Caſtleknock, 1 : 62
——— virtues of Sid Hamed's rod, 1 : 65
——— Atlas, or the miniſter of ſtate, 1 : 68
——— town eclogue, 1 : 69
——— fable of Midas, 1 : 71
——— new ſong, 1 : 74

Swift, Windsor prophecy, *Swift* 1 : 77
—— epigrams, 1 : 77, 79, 99, 212 | 2 : 278, 346, 370
—— Corinna, 1 : 79
—— Toland's invitation to Dismal, 1 : 80
—— peace and Dunkirk, 1 : 82
—— Horace, Book i. Ep. vii. 1 : 84
—— Book ii. Sat. vi. 1 : 89
—— on himself, 1 : 93
—— the faggot, 1 : 96
—— Catullus to Lesbia, 1 : 98
—— on a curate's complaint, 1 : 99
—— inventory of his goods, 1 : 100
—— Cadenus and Vaness, 1 : 101
—— to love, 1 : 131
—— ode to spring, 1 : 132
—— to wisdom, 1 : 133
—— a rebus, 1 : 134
—— Horace, Book ii. Ode i. 1 : 135
—— Book i. Ep. v. 1 : 140
—— Book iii. Ode ii. 1 : 152
—— Book iv. Ode ix. 1 : 158
—— to Harley, 1 : 146
—— in sickness, 1 : 149
—— fable of the bitches, 1 : 150
—— Phyllis, 1 : 158
—— to Delany, 1 : 159
—— left-handed letter, 1 : 163
—— motto for Mr. Hasard, 1 : 164
—— to Sheridan, 1 : 165, 349
—— *Stella's* birth-day, 1 : 166, 168, 334

Swift, Sheridan to, *Swift* 1 : 167
—— anſwer, 1 : 167
—— to Stella, 1 : 170, 175, 291
—— elegy on Demar, 1 : 179
—— epitaph on a miſer, 1 : 181
—— to Mrs. Houghton, 1 : 181
—— verſes on windows, 1 : 182
—— Apollo to, 1 : 183
—— news from Parnaſſus, 1 : 186
—— run upon the bankers, 1 : 189
—— deſcription of an Iriſh feaſt, 1 : 192
—— new ſong, 1 : 193
—— progreſs of beauty, 1 : 195
—— poetry, 1 : 199
—— South-Sea, 1 : 200
—— dog and ſhadow, 1 : 209
—— to a friend, 1 : 209
—— billet to the players, 1 : 210
—— the prologue, 1 : 210
—— prologue to a play, 1 : 212
—— epilogue, 1 : 214
—— poem, 1 : 216
—— on Gaulſtown-houſe, 1 : 218
—— country life, 1 : 219
—— Sheridan to Nim-Dan-Dean, 1 : 224
—— anſwer, 1 : 225
—— Nim-Dan-Dean's invitation, 1 : 227
—— to Nim-Dan-Dean, 1 : 229
—— to Sheridan, 1 : 231, 250
—— on Sheridan's circular verſes, 1 : 232

Swift, on Dan Jackſon's picture, *Swift* 1 : 233
——— verſes on the ſame, 1 : 234, 235
——— Dan Jackſon's defence, 1 : 236
——— Rochfort's reply, 1 : 238
——— Delany's reply, 1 : 241
——— Sheridan's reply, 1 : 242
——— rejoinder by, 1 : 243, 245
——— Sheridan's ſubmiſſion, 1 : 246
——— to Dan Jackſon, 1 : 247
——— Stella to, 1 : 251
——— to Stella, 1 : 253
——— on the buried bottle, 1 : 253
——— epitaph, 1 : 254
——— ſatirical elegy, 1 : 257
——— Smedley's petition, 1 : 258
——— anſwer by, 1 : 262
——— verſes by Stella, 1 : 264
——— jealouſy, 1 : 264
——— Delany's villa, 1 : 264
——— on a window at Delville, 1 : 266
——— Carberiæ rupes, 1 : 267
——— Carbery rocks, 1 : 268
——— on the plot, 1 : 270
——— Stella at Woodpark, 1 : 273
——— copy of birth-day verſes, 1 : 276
——— Joan cudgels Ned, 1 : 280
——— quibbling elegy, 1 : 281
——— Pethox the great, 1 : 283
——— Mary the cook-maid's letter, 1 : 286
——— New-year's gift, 1 : 289

Swift, Dingley and Brent, *Swift* 1 : 290
—— on dreams, 1 : 292
—— Whitſhed's motto, 1 : 294
—— verſes to, 1 : 295
—— anſwer, 1 : 295
—— a quiet life and a good name, 1 : 297
—— birth of Manly Virtue, 1 : 300
—— verſes on a judge, 1 : 305
—— on the ſame, 1 : 305
—— riddles, 1 : 306—331
—— receipt to reſtore Stella's youth, 1 : 332
—— epigram on Wood's braſs-money, 1 : 336
—— a ſimile, 1 : 337
—— Wood, an inſect, 1 : 338
—— on Wood, the iron-monger, 1 : 340
—— Will Wood's petition, 1 : 341
—— ſong on Wood's half-pence, 1 : 343
—— a ſerious ſong upon William Wood, 1 : 346
—— to Quilca, 1 : 351
—— bleſſings of a country life, 1 : 352
—— plagues of a country life, 1 : 352
—— Sheridan to, 1 : 352
—— anſwer, 1 : 353
—— portrait from the life, 1 : 354
—— on ſtealing a crown, 1 : 355
—— the ſtorm, 1 : 356
—— ode on ſcience, 1 : 359
—— on Stella's birth-day, 2 : 1
—— Horace, Book i. Ode xiv. 2 : 4
—— on St. Patrick's well ſudden drying up, 2 : 7

Swift, on Young's Univerſal Paſſion, *Swift* 2 : 13
—— dog and thief, 2 : 15
—— Grubſtreet writers, advice to, 2 : 16
—— to a lady, 2 : 17
—— young lady's complaint, 2 : 27
—— letter to the Dean, 2 : 28
—— Palinodia, Horace, Book i. Ode xvi. 2 : 31
—— Bec's birth-day, 2 : 33
—— on Tiger's collar, 2 : 35
—— epigrams on windows, 2 : 35—38
—— to Janus, 2 : 39
—— paſtoral dialogue, 2 : 40, 64
—— deſire and poſſeſſion, 2 : 45
—— on cenſure, 2 : 47
—— furniture of a woman's mind, 2 : 48
—— Tom Clinch going to be hanged, 2 : 50
—— to Pope, 2 : 51
—— love poem by a phyſician, 2 : 52
—— at Sir Arthur Acheſon's, 2 : 54
—— on an old glaſs, 2 : 55
—— anſwer extempore, 2 : 55
—— on cutting down the old thorn, 2 : 56
—— my lady's lamentation and complaint, 2 : 60
—— on the five ladies at Sot's hole, 2 : 67
—— five ladies' anſwer, 2 : 69
—— beau's reply, 2 : 70
—— journal of a modern lady, 2 : 71
—— a dialogue, 2 : 81
—— Tim and the fables, 2 : 90
—— Tom Mullinix and Dick, 2 : 91

Dick, a maggot, *Swift* 2 : 93
clad all in brown, 2 : 94
Dick's variety, 2 : 95
epitaph on general Gorges and lady Meath, 2 : 96
verſes on I know not what, 2 : 97
complaint on his deafneſs, 2 : 98
to himſelf, on St. Cecilia's day, 2 : 99
Paddy's character of the Intelligencer, 2 : 99
parody on a character of Smedley, 2 : 101
Paulus, 2 : 103
anſwer, 2 : 103
dialogue, 2 : 109
on burning a dull poem, 2 : 111
epiſtle to lord Carteret, 2 : 112
epiſtle upon an epiſtle, 2 : 116
libel on Delany and Carteret, 2 : 121
to Delany, 2 : 128
directions for a birth-day ſong, 2 : 134
bouts rimés, 2 : 143
helter ſkelter, 2 : 145
logicians refuted, 2 : 147
puppet-ſhow, 2 : 149
grand queſtion debated, 2 : 152
to the Dean, 2 : 159
Drapier's-hill, 2 : 160
reaſons for not building at Drapier's-hill, 2 : 161
panegyric on, 2 : 165
twelve articles, 2 : 178
revolution at Market-hill, 2 : 179
Traulus, part i. 2 : 183

Swift, Traulus, part ii. *Swift* 2 : 187
—— Robin and Harry, 2 : 189
—— to Betty the Griſette, 2 : 191
—— Damon and Daphne, 2 : 192
—— Daphne, 2 : 196
—— pheaſant and lark, 2 : 198
—— anſwer, 2 : 203
—— on the Iriſh club, 2 : 207
—— progreſs of marriage, 2 : 208
—— a new ballad, 2 : 214
—— on Stephen Duck, 2 : 217
—— lady's dreſſing-room, 2 : 218
—— power of time, 2 : 223
—— on Pulteney's being out of the council, 2 : 223
—— epitaph on duke of Schomberg, 2 : 225
—— Caſſinus and Peter, 2 : 226
—— a beautiful young nymph going to bed, 2 : 230
—— Stephen and Chloe, 2 : 233
—— Apollo, 2 : 243
—— place of the damned, 2 : 245
—— Judas, 2 : 246
—— epiſtle to Gay, 2 : 247
—— on the Iriſh biſhops, 2 : 253
—— on his death, 2 : 255
—— his works with moral views deſign'd, 2 : 273
—— to pleaſe and to reform mankind, 2 : 273
—— epiſtle to two friends, 2 : 274
—— Helſham's anſwer to, 2 : 276
—— preſent to, 2 : 279
—— verſes to, 2 : 280

Swift, verſes occaſioned by the preceding, *Swift* 2 : 281
—— beaſt's confeſſion, 2 : 282
—— advice to a parſon, 2 : 289
—— parſon's caſe, 2 : 290
—— hardſhip upon the ladies, 2 : 291
—— love ſong, 2 : 292
—— on the words, brother proteſtants, 2 : 293
—— Yahoo's overthrow, 2 : 296
—— on the archbiſhop of Caſhel, 2 : 299
—— on poetry, 2 : 300
—— Horace, Book iv. Ode xix. 2 : 316
—— new ſimile for the ladies, 2 : 319
—— anſwer, 2 : 322
—— vindication of the libel, 2 : 328
—— friendly apology, 2 : 330
—— Sheridan's ballad on Ballyſpellin, 2 : 332
—— anſwer, 2 : 335
—— Horace, part of Book i. Sat. vi. 2 : 337
—— on a printer's being ſent to Newgate, 2 : 339
—— day of judgement, 2 : 339
—— verſes to the Dean on his birth-day, 2 : 340
—— on Pſyche, 2 : 343
—— Dean and Duke, 2 : 343
—— on Dr. Rundle, 2 : 344
—— character, &c. of the legion-club, 2 : 347
—— an apology, &c. 2 : 355
—— Dean's manner of living, 2 : 361
—— verſes made for fruit-women, 2 : 362
—— on Rover, a ſpaniel, 2 : 364
—— ay and no, 2 : 366

Swift, anſwer to a friend's queſtion, *Swift* 2 : 366
—— Apollo's edict, 2 : 367
—— on birth-day, 2 : 371
—— epiſtle to Nugent, 2 : 374
—— inſcription for the Dean's monument, 2 : 378
—— epigram, occaſioned by it, 2 : 378
—— makes a wretch ſhift to deaſen with puns and rhyme, 1 : 27
—— had the ſin of wit, 1 : 94
—— humour and mirth in all he writ, 1 : 94
—— reconcil'd Divinity and Wit, 1 : 94
—— turns to politics his dangerous wit, 1 : 94
—— not the graveſt of divines, 2 : 1
—— on the death of, 2 : 255
—— on his birth-day, *Parn.* 275
—— in judgement ſolid, as in wit refin'd, *Parn.* 275
—— how ſure you wound, when ironies deride, *Parn.* 276
—— for cloſer ſtyle, *Pope* 2 : 273
—— Hibernian politics, thy fate, *Pope* 3 : 206
—— ſav'd the rights, a court attack'd, *Pope* 2 : 225
Swiſs Cantons, ſeat of liberty, *Thom.* 2 : 91
—— ſickneſs, *Thom.* 2 : 91
—— no longer pay, no longer friend, *Gay* 2 : 166
—— fight on any ſide for pay, *Dry.* 2 : 58
Swiniſh gluttony ne'er looks to heaven, *Milt.* 3 : 148
—————— cramms and blaſphemes his feeder, *id.* 148
Swithin nor Paul rule the clouds and winds, *Gay* 1 : 107
Swold mutton, what, *King* 182
Sword of violence ſhall right confound, *Rowe L.* 79
—— o'er Noble and Plebeian rang'd, *Rowe L.* 87
Swore, how he ſwore, *Swift* 2 : 257

Sydney's verſe halts ill on Roman feet, *Pope* 2 : 219
Syene, where Meridian ſuns no ſhadow give, *Rowe L.* 111
Sylla, Pompey's maſter, *Rowe L.* 61
——— with no leſs cruelty returns, *Rowe L.* 89
——— to cruſh a hated faction fought, *Rowe L.* 93
Sylphs, dæmons of air, well-conditioned, *Pope* 1 : 126
——— and Sylphids, the aerial kind, *Pope* 1 : 135
——————— who tend the fair, *Pope* 1 : 135
——— as when women, are mighty fond of place, *Pope* 1 : 139
——— and Gnomes, are but a woman's heart, *Parn.* 54
Sylvia, of, *Wall.* 92
Sympathetic ſpeed, *Butl.* 1 : 17
Sympoſium of Julian, Varronian ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 163
Synalepha, what, *Dry.* 3 : 292
Synod, a fair, *Butl.* 1 : 142
Synods ſhew a zeal for nothings, *Garth* 22
——— myſtical bear-gardens, *Butl.* 1 : 140
——— whelps of inquiſition, *Butl.* 1 : 142
Syracuſans effaced the memory of tyrants, *Cow.* 2 : 221
Syria, iſland of, deſcribed, *Pope od.* 4 : 61
Syrinx changed to reeds, *Dry.* 3 : 330
Syrtes faithleſs, as the moving ſands, *Pope* 1 : 323
——— mountains of ſand, *Pitt* 277
Syrts deſcribed, *Rowe L.* 387
Syſtems only form'd, to diſagree, *Prior* 2 : 39

T

Tabernacle ſet up, *Milt.* 2 : 127
Tabitha, reputation of for ſpeed, *Som.* 131
——— fall of, *Som.* 133

Table, not more than ſeven at, *King* 212
—— not leſs than three, *King* 212
Tables, like pictures to the ſight, *King* 219
Tænarus gives paſſage to the realms below, *Pitt* 213
—— whence cries and groans, and din of hell are heard, *ib.*
Tages taught to abuſe mankind, *Rowe L.* 77
Tail ſteers birds and fiſhes, *Butl.* 2 : 75
—— of worſhip, *Butl.* 1 : 78
Tails meant for ornament, *Butl.* 1 : 182
Taint, left by Adam on all, *Dry.* 2 : 193
Talbot, to Gallia's power eternal foe, *Prior* 1 : 257
—— chancellor, to memory of, *Thom.* 2 : 164
—— in him we ſaw the piercing eye, *Thom.* 2 : 164
—— the virtues and the force of Rome, *ib.*
—— deſpiſing frowns or ſmiles of power, *Thom.* 2 : 167
Tale, the whiſper of the babbling vulgar, *Smith* 104
—— all who told, added ſomething new, *Pope* 1 : 224
—— is blunt, but honeſt is my mind, *Pope* 1 : 252
—— from falſehood free, not free from woe, *Pope od.* 4 : 56
Talent diſcern, and Jove's laws adore, *Fent.* 319
Talents miſapply'd and croſt, Nature's intent is foil'd, *Gay* 2 : 182
—— a taylor or a butcher ſpoil'd, *id.* 182
—— for converſation fit, *Swift* 1 : 159
—— humour, breeding, ſenſe, and wit, *Swift* 1 : 159
Tales, not true nor falſe, till heard, *Butl.* 1 : 282
—— the lenitives of age, *Young* 1 : 197
Talgol deſcribed, *Butl.* 1 : 59
—— proweſs of, *Butl.* 1 : 59
Taliacotius ingrafts noſes, &c. *Butl.* 1 : 19
Taliſmanic louſe, *Butl.* 1 : 289

Talk,

Talk, food of the mind, *Milt.* 2 : 11
—— moſt, who have the leaſt to ſay, *Prior* 2 : 60
Talking wife, that prime ill, *Prior* 2 : 61
Tallard, unhappy in death of his ſon, *Add.* 63
———— in rout of his troops, *Add.* 63
———— in his own bondage, *Add.* 63
——— the chief, the father, and the captive wept, *Add.* 63
——— greatly diſtreſt ! *Add.* 63
——— ill abides his boaſt, *Phil.* 13
Talus, ſtory of, *Broome* 105
—— a giant, ſprung from giant-race, *Broome* 105
Tamarind, fever-cooling fruit, *Thom.* 1 : 66
Tame elephant inveigles the wild, *Butl.* 1 : 72
—— ſtag, *Gay* 2 : 51
Tamerlane, prologue to, *Garth* 115
Tantalus a doleful lot abides, *Fent.* 270
——— pines with thirſt amidſt the waves, *Pope ed.* 3 : 301
Tapeſtry, taught by the Saracens, *Dyer* 99
——— antiquity of, *Dyer* 99
——— of Blenheim, deſcribed, *Dyer* 98
Taphians, a duteous people and induſtrious iſle, *Pope ed.* 3 : 46
——— to naval arts inur'd, and ſtormy toil, *Pope ed.* 3 : 46
Tarchon leads the Tuſcans, *Dry.* 6 : 223
——— joins the Trojans, *Dry.* 6 : 277
——— author of the roving war, *Rowe L.* 382
——— reprov'd by Cato, *Rowe L.* 382
Tardy juſtice will o'ertake the crime, *Dry.* 3 : 148
Tarentum famous for its wool, *Dyer* 68
Tarquin and Tullia, *Dry.* 1 : 220
Tartarus deſcribed, *Broome* 145

Tartary, deſerts of, *Mall.* 206
Taſk delightful! to rear the tender thought, *Thom.* 1 : 42
——————— to teach the young idea how to ſhoot, *id.* 42
—— hard, to queſtion wiſely men of years, *Pope od.* 3 : 81
Taſſo regular in the unities, *Dry.* 7 : 115
—— unhappy in his action, *Dry.* 7 : 115
—— too lyrical, *Dry.* 7 : 115
—— full of conceits and points, *Dry.* 7 : 115
—— in his Amyntas, exceeds Paſtor fido, *Dry.* 5 : 18
—— tranſlation from, *King* 425
—— of ducheſs, verſes writ in, *Wall.* 200
Taſte, what, *Akcn.* 79
—— progreſs of, *Shen.* 215
—— that eternal wanderer, *Pope* 2 : 230
—— talk what you will of, you'll find, *Pope* 2 : 253
—— two of a face, as ſoon as of a mind, *Pope* 2 : 253
—— may err, *Gay* 2 : 194
—— different may pleaſe, different vermin, *Gay* 2 : 195
—— to lead through the maze of, *King* 216
Tautology, great prophet of, *Dry.* 2 : 110
Taxes appear like legal duns, *Gay* 1 : 206
Taylor, once ſwan of Thames, *Pope* 3 : 172
Tea, of, *Wall.* 161
—— aids fancy, *Wall.* 161
—— repreſſes vapours, *Wall.* 161
—— to talk of modes and ſcandal, over, *Pitt* 269
—— and run through all the female politics, *Pitt* 269
Tea-table, *Gay* 1 : 218
Tears againſt, *Watts* 216
—— the eloquence of ſorrow, *Sav.* 33

Swift, Dingley and Brent, *Swift* 1 : 290
—— on dreams, 1 : 292
—— Whitſhed's motto, 1 : 294
—— verſes to, 1 : 295
—— anſwer, 1 : 295
—— a quiet life and a good name, 1 : 297
—— birth of Manly Virtue, 1 : 300
—— verſes on a judge, 1 : 305
—— on the ſame, 1 : 305
—— riddles, 1 : 306—331
—— receipt to reſtore Stella's youth, 1 : 332
—— epigram on Wood's braſs-money, 1 : 336
—— a ſimile, 1 : 337
—— Wood, an inſect, 1 : 338
—— on Wood, the iron-monger, 1 : 340
—— Will Wood's petition, 1 : 341
—— ſong on Wood's half-pence, 1 : 343
—— a ſerious ſong upon William Wood, 1 : 346
—— to Quilca, 1 : 351
—— bleſſings of a country life, 1 : 352
—— plagues of a country life, 1 : 352
—— Sheridan to, 1 : 352
—— anſwer, 1 : 353
—— portrait from the life, 1 : 354
—— on ſtealing a crown, 1 : 355
—— the ſtorm, 1 : 356
—— ode on ſcience, 1 : 359
—— on Stella's birth-day, 2 : 1
—— Horace, Book i. Ode xiv. 2 : 4
—— on St. Patrick's well ſudden drying up, 2 : 7

Temperance, good effects of, *Milt.* 2 : 102, 103
——— gives health, *Pope* 2 : 185
Temperate ſleeps, and ſpirits light as air, *Pope* 2 : 185
Tempeſt deſcribed, *Dry.* 5 : 316 *Pitt* 276
——— enough to live in, die in port, *Young* 2 : 113
Temple (Sir William), ode to, *Swift* 1 : 1
——— verſes on Miſs, *Cong.* 149
——— of Death, *Buck.* 11
——— of Fame, *Pope* 1 : 201
——— ſeated high, on a rock of ice, *Pope* 1 : 202
Temples caſt a luſtre on the throne, *Young* 3 : 151
Temptation, not to be deſpiſed, *Milt.* 2 : 13
Temptations throng, thicker than arguments, *Pope* 2 : 44
Ten cenſure wrong, for one who writes amiſs, *Pope* 1 : 91
—— commandments, *Watts* 356
—— tribes, fall and reſtoration, *Milt.* 2 : 197
Tender conſcience, what, *Butl.* 1 : 317
Tenderneſs and ſocial love, holieſt of things, *Akcn.* 43
——— by which all things are link'd, *ib.* 43
Term fix'd to all the race of earth, *Pope il.* 1 : 212
Terrenes what, *King* 183
Terrours, that wither'd even the ſtrong, *Pope il.* 2 : 37
Teucer ſlays many Trojans, *Pope il.* 1 : 250
——— ſcreen'd by his brother Ajax, *Pope il.* 1 : 250
Teutates dire, human blood demands, *Rowe L.* 67
Texts, to cap, *Butl.* 2 : 58
Thales, founder of the Ionic ſchool, *Black.* 10
Thame and Iſis, *King* 426
Thames, Iſis and Thame, authors of his name, *Pope* 1 : 71

Thames described, { *Den.* 13 / *Dyer* 102
——— addreſs to, *Cow.* 1 : 198
——— England's pride, *Hal.* 219
——— mild and ſerene, *Hal.* 220
——— boaſt of merchants, and the ſailor's theme, *A. Phil.* 342
——— richer than Pactolus' ſtreams, *Saw.* 108
——— up, the world's abundance flows, *Tick.* 132
——— with gentle courſe devolving fruitfulneſs, *Prior* 1 : 172
——— rich preſents in his hand, traverſes the land, *Hughes* 18
——— ſerene, with fruitful tide, *Hughes* 150
——— free from extremes of ebb and flow, *Hughes* 150
——— ſoft and ſtill, the ſilver ſurface glides, *Cong.* 26
——— great father of the Britiſh floods, *Pope* 2 : 65
——— future navies on thy ſhores appear, *Pope* 2 : 65
——— had a Churchill, Heber, Mars, *Fent.* 199
——— roll, ſovereign of the ſtreams, *Fent.* 199
Thammuz, a Syrian god, *Milt.* 1 : 20
——— called Adonis, *Milt.* 1 : 20
Thamyris, whoſe pride defy'd the Muſes, *Pope il.* 1 : 91
Thanks, enlarg'd by gladneſs, and inſpir'd with love, *Parn.* 153
Tharſis deem'd Portugal, *Dyer* 106
Thaw, deſcription of, { *Gay* 1 : 124 / *Thom.* 1 : 187
Theatre in the Hay-market, Epilogue in, *Cong.* 83
Thebais of Statius, *Pope* 1 : 273
Theban friends, Pelopidas and Epaminondas, *Thom.* 2 : 51
——— Pindar's lofty ſtrain, *Swift* 2 : 317
Thebans, of a ſlaviſh diſpoſition, *Akenſ.* 295
——— of remarkable dulneſs, *Akenſ.* 28

Thebè ſacred to Apollo's name, *Pope il.* 1 : 53
Thebes, with a hundred gates, *Pope il.* 1 : 281
——— great empreſs on the Egyptian plain, *Pope il.* 1 : 281
——— by alternate ſway to govern, *Pope* 1 : 285
Theme chuſe proportion'd to your Muſe, *Pitt* 307
——— each to have a proper ſtile, *Dry.* 1 : 263
Themis, prophecy of, *Gay* 1 : 330
——— who humbles, or confirms the wife, *Pope od.* 3 : 63
——— then could ſpeak in poliſh'd proſe, *Fent.* 237
Thenot, Colinet, *A. Phil.* 301
Theocritus excels in ſimplicity, *Pope* 1 : 20
——— deficient in manners, *Pope* 1 : 21
——— his dialect has a ſecret charm, *Pope* 1 : 21
——— inimitable by a Roman, *Dry.* 5 : 17
——— tranſlations from, *Dry.* 4 : 299
——— Cyclops of, *Duke* 99
Theodore and Honoria, *Dry.* 3 : 241
Theoxenia, what, *Weſt* 155
Thermopylæ, the famed paſs, *Thom.* 2 : 41
Theron praiſed, *Cow.* 2 : 13
——— hoſpitable, juſt, and great, *Weſt* 146
——— ſo fam'd for bounteous deeds, and love of mankind, *ib.* 154
——— fam'd Agrigentum's honour'd king, *Weſt* 154
Therſites, loud and turbulent of tongue, *Pope il.* 1 : 75
——— aw'd by no ſhame, by no reſpect control'd, *id.* 1 : 75
——— in ſcandal buſy, in reproaches bold, *Pope il.* 1 : 75
——— glories, the great to laſh, *Pope il.* 1 : 75
——— his figure ſuch, as might his ſoul proclaim, *id.* 1 : 76
——— much he hated all, but moſt the beſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 76
——— royal ſcandal, his delight ſupreme, *Pope il.* 1 : 76

Therſites,

Therſites, who acts the leaſt, upbraids the moſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 77
——— by the dam from lordlings ſprung, *Tick.* 225
——— by the fire exhal'd from dung, *Tick.* 225
Theſeus, endued with more than mortal might, *Pope il.* 1 : 48
Theſpis, inventor of tragedy, *Dry.* 7 : 142
——— firſt exhibited tragedy, *Roſc.* 269
——— ſung ballads from a cart, *Dry.* 2 : 239
Theſſaly deſcribed, *Rowe L.* 263
——— mountains of, *Rowe L.* 263
——— rivers of, *Rowe L.* 264
——— inhabitants of, *Rowe L.* 265
——— famous for ſorcery, *Rowe L.* 268
——— abounds in herbs for charms, *Rowe L.* 268
——— an invective againſt, *Rowe L.* 326
Thetis, ſilver-footed queen, *Tick.* 184; *Pope il.* 1 : 61
——— ſilver-footed dame, *Pope il.* 2 : 183
——— preſerves Patroclus' body from corruption, *id.* 2 : 190
——— obtains from Achilles Hector's body, *Pope il.* 2 : 333
Thick lips, the fate of Auſtria, *Tick.* 142
Thief, *Cow.* 1 : 252; *Watts* 363
——— and cordelier, *Prior* 1 : 273
Thieves never feel the quiet hour, *Gay* 2 : 80
——— aſcendant in the cart, *Butl.* 1 : 236
Thing of things! *Swift* 2 : 69
——— impoſſible, *Cong.* 169
Things below capricious ſtate of, *Hughes* 277
——— changeful, no fix'd duration know, *Hughes* 277
——— beſt, grow by corruption worſt, *King* 260

Thought of death alone, the fear deſtroys, *Young* 2 : 113
——— heaves us from the duſt, *Young* 2 : 114
——— each nobler, now buried in luxury or avarice, *Aken.* 351
——— lengthen'd, gleaming through many a page, *Pope* 2 : 219
Thoughtleſs mortals! ever blind to fate, *Pope* 1 : 141
Thoughts, quickneſs of, *Den.* 139
——— tormentors, *Milt.* 3 : 28
——— of labour paſt, increaſe joy, *Phil.* 73
——— of glory paſt, loſer's greateſt curſe, *Rowe* 12
——— what debaſe, and what exalt the ſoul *Sav.* 8
——— veering, loſt between good and ill, *Thom.* 1 : 189
——— the ſoul, deeds the body ſtrain, *Parn.* 103
——— raiſed on truth, as on a rock ſhall ſtand, *Lanſ.* 233
——— that breathe, *Gray* 349
——— that earthly pomp deſpiſe, *Sav.* 22
Thouſand miſeries we feel, till ſunk in miſery, *Young* 3 : 123
Thouſands err, when few may know, *Milt.* 1 : 178
——— to murder, gives immortal fame, *Young* 1 : 160
Thunder-ſtorm, *Mall.* 200
Thraldom of love, *Cow.* 1 : 226
Thracian courſers deſcribed, *Dry.* 7 : 51
Thracians tame the ſavage horſe, *Pope il.* 2 : 3
Threats urge the fearful, *Pope il.* 1 : 367
——— ſinner oft hard to, *Dry.* 3 : 208
Three, ineffable, coequal, *Pom.* 337
Threnodia Auguſtalis, *Dry.* 1 : 298
Thrifty nature how little craves, *Rowe L.* 180
——— no great coſt requires, *Som.* 256
Throne made a ſtye, *Milt.* 2 : 204
——— fatal to two contending kings, *Pope* 1 : 276

Thrones, the penance and the guilt of tyrants, *Fent.* 218
Thule, fable of, *A. Phil.* 375
Thumbs bent back, to kill, *Dry.* 7 : 234
Thunder, compoſition of, *Dry.* 6 : 215
——— marrs ſmall beer and weak diſcourſe, *Young* 1 : 109
——— rumbling from the muſtard-bowl, *Pope* 3 : 148
——— and lightning, uſe of, *Black.* 92
Thunder-ſtorm deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 81
——— effects of, *Thom.* 1 : 81, 85
Thurſday, *Gay* 1 : 73
Thyrſis, *Walſh* 100
——— and Delia, *Lanſ.* 158
Thyſelf revere, and yet thyſelf deſpiſe, *Young* 2 : 134
Tiber, dear to Rome, *Rowe L.* 103
——— encourages Æneas, *Dry.* 6 : 197
——— his neglected wave mournfully rolls, *Dyer* 7
Tiberius, old and laſcivious, *Milt.* 2 : 204
Tibullus writes from the heart to the heart, *Ham.* 204
——— parts of an elegy of, *Lytt.* 50
Tick, to fight upon, *Butl.* 1 : 129
Tickell, poems of, *Tick.* 95
——— to the ſuppoſed author of the Spectator, 95
——— poem on proſpect of peace, 97
——— to Addiſon, on his Roſamond, 115
——— on his Cato, 117
——— the royal progreſs, 118
——— imitation of Nereus's prophecy, 124
——— epiſtle from a lady, &c. 127
——— an ode, 134
——— prologue, 136

Tickell, original picture of Charles I. 138
——— fragment of a poem on hunting, 140
——— Apollo making love, 146
——— fatal curiosity, 147
——— description of the Phœnix, 147
——— from Claudian, 148
——— verses to Mrs. Lowther, 153
——— to a lady with flowers, 154
——— on a lady's picture, 155
——— part of Lucan's 4th book translated, 156
——— first book of Homer translated, 161
——— to earl of Warwick, on Addison's death, 187
——— Colin and Lucy, 191
——— to Kneller, 194
——— on the death of earl of Cadogan, 196
——— ode to the earl of Sunderland, 197
——— Kensington-garden, 200
——— to a lady before marriage, 218
——— on the horn-book, 221
——— Thersites, 225
Tide to save, *Butl.* 2 : 25
—— of life, various flows, *West* 149
——— obnoxious still to Fortune's veering gale, *West* 149
——— now rough with anguish, care, and strife, *West* 149
——— now glides serene and smooth, *West* 149
Tides, uses of, *Black.* 62
—— actuated by the moon, *Black.* 63
—— mysterious flow of, *Dry.* 1 : 88
—— of lust, that swell their boiling veins, *Pope ed.* 4 : 168
Ties from constraint can never bind, *Lans.* 255

Tillage, different kinds of, *Dry.* 5 : 94
Tiger, king playing with, *Pitt* 280
—— a lap-dog, motto on his collar, *Swift* 2 : 35
Tigris and Euphrates join their ſtreams, *Rowe L.* 133
———————— and ſoon divide, *Rowe L.* 133
Tim and the Fables, *Swift* 2 : 90
Timbrels lively pleaſure gave, *Parn.* 113
Time, *Milt.* 3 : 93
—— in perpetual flux, *Dry.* 4 : 142
—— all things obey, *Dry.* 4 : 150
—— fire of years, *Parn.* 133
—— power of, *Swift* 2 : 223
—— 'twixt inſtant now, and fate's approach, is all, *Prior* 2 : 17
—— what, compar'd with long eternity, *Parn.* 116
—— no change of motion knows, *Fent.* 324
—— gently aſſuages pain, *Prior* 2 : 141
—— for all things, *Milt.* 2 : 189
—— than gold more ſacred, *Young* 2 : 20
—— more a load than lead to fools, *Young* 2 : 20
—— its worth aſk death-beds, *Young* 2 : 21
—— we waſte, not uſe, *Young* 2 : 24
—— redeem we, *Young* 2 : 21
—— this ſubtle thief of life, *Pope* 2 : 242
—— the father, who produces all, *A. Phil.* 389
—— appointed Lord of all futurity, *Cong.* 21
—— lays kings and kingdoms waſte, *Cong.* 23
—— appears a moment, as it is, *Young* 3 : 46
—— imperious judge, *Aken.* 217
—— above revenge, or fear or pity juſt, *Aken.* 217
—— hung his unexpanded wings, *Broome* 18

Time, univerſal cure of every grief, *Buck.* 14
—— the wretch's friend, *Mall.* 238
—— life's great phyſician, *Mall.* 238
—— high time, to ſhift this diſmal ſcene, *Young* 2 : 55
—— once loſt, is never found, *Gay* 2 : 180
—— truly underſtood, the moſt precious earthly good, *id.* 180
—— we never can recal, *King* 309
—— ſure deſtroyer, ſilent and ſlow, *Mall.* 171
—— that makes you homely, make you ſage, *Parn.* 64
—— relentleſs! power deſtroying! *Parn.* 73
—— impairs all things, *Roſc.* 257
—— the ſubtle thief of life, *Pope* 2 : 241
—— conſumes alike the aſhes and the urn, *Hughes* 208
—— the blooming outſide will decay, *King* 286
—— born of Fate, *Akenſ.* 301
—— devouring many ſons, *Akenſ.* 301
—— conquers all, and we muſt Time obey, *Pope* 1 : 43
—— alike brings to duſt mankind, *Buck.* 17
—— only can mature the labouring brain, *Young* 3 : 204
—— the father, and the midwife, pain, *Young* 3 : 204
—— on this head has ſnow'd, *Young* 2 : 111
—— powder'd o'er his head with ſnow, *Sam.* 290
—— changes thought, *Prior* 1 : 224
—— loftineſs abaſes, *Dyer* 68
—— lifts the low, and level lays the lofty, *Dyer* 4
—— as well as Cupid is blind, *Prior* 1 : 31
—— to kill, dire labour, and weary woe, *Thom.* 1 : 223
—— if trifling kills, ſure vice muſt butcher, *Young* 2 : 29
—— of all burdens, ſeems moſt galling, *Gay* 2 : 174
—— Death, and Friendſhip, *Young* 2 : 19

Time and Induſtry bring our wiſhes nearer, *Prior* 1 : 223
—— and Thought, thoſe foes to fair ones, *Pope* 2 : 109
—— and Tide, for no man ſtay, *Som.* 391
—— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 325
Times in the hand of God, *Milt.* 2 : 189
—— on, *Buck.* 106
Timon, Silli of, *Dry.* 7 : 145
Timotheus touch'd the lyre, *Hughes* 175
—— began the ſong from Jove, *Hughes* 175
—— could ſwell the ſoul to rage, or kindle ſoft deſire, *ib.*
—— rais'd a mortal to the ſkies, *Hughes* 180
Tin, Britain famous for, *Dyer* 68
Tindal, who virtue and the church alike diſowns, *Pope* 2 : 207
Tireſias, oraculous ſeer, *Fent.* 248
—— transformed, *Add.* 157
—— riſes from the ſhades, *Pope od.* 3 : 279
—— relates Ulyſſes' future fate, *Pope od.* 3 : 281
—— phantom-prophet, *Pope od.* 3 : 283
Tirzah, a regal place, *Parn.* 211
Tiſiphone deſcribed, *Pope* 1 : 282
—— one of the Furies, *Dry.* 6 : 138
Titans of portentous ſize, *Broome* 143
—— ruſh'd with fury uncontrol'd, *Broome* 143
—— fell from the realms above, *Broome* 146
Tithe-pig metropolitan, *Butl.* 1 : 145
Tithonus to a graſshopper contracted, *Prior* 2 : 201
Titian, Nature's favorite, *Hughes* 83
Title and profit I reſign, *Gay* 2 : 126
—— the poſt of honour ſhall be mine, *Gay* 2 : 126
Titles claim honour, when they crown the wiſe, *Sav.* 162

Titles

Titles are marks of honeſt men and wiſe, *Young* 1 : 8
—— no deference claim, when merit pleads, *Broome* 76
—— deriving from their ſwords alone, *Tal.* 433
Titus, delight of men! *Thom.* 2 : 73
Tityrus and Meliboeus, *Dry.* 5 : 21
Tityus, earth-born, covering nine acres, *Fent.* 269
—— in fetters bound, o'er-ſpreads nine acres, *Pope ed.* 3 : 300
Tlepolemus from Rhodes led nine ſhips, *Pope il.* 1 : 93
Tmolus, crown'd with ſnow, *Pope il.* 2 : 227
Toaſters, *Hughes* 162
Toaſts, that round the table fail, *Som.* 213
Tobacco, filthy concomitant of claret, *Prior* 1 : 145
—— uſes of, *Phil.* 45
—— in whoſe fumes I loſe the toil of life, *Phil.* 23
To-day here, to-morrow gone, *Prior* 2 : 210
Tofts and Margaretta, *Hughes* 162
Toil ſtrings the nerves, *Dry.* 2 : 147
—— and purifies the blood, *Dry.* 2 : 147
—— and be glad, *Thom.* 1 : 243
—— created gains, the beſt and ſweeteſt far, *Thom.* 1 : 232
—— hardy love of, to inſpire, *Rowe L.* 393
—— was not then, *Thom.* 1 : 211
Toilet, deſcribed, *Pope* 1 : 131
Toilette, *Gay* 1 : 224
—— nurſery of charms, *Gay* 1 : 23
—— ſacred myſteries of, *Gay* 1 : 27
Toils of law, to perplex the truth, *Thom.* 1 : 165
—— and lengthen juſtice to a trade, *Thom.* 1 : 166
Toland and Tindal, prompt at prieſts to jeer, *Pope* 3 : 165
Toland's invitation to Diſmal, *Swift* 1 : 80

ritton, lines on, *Hughes* 125
——— muſic warbled in her ſweeteſt ſtrain, *Hughes* 125
ſullinix, and Dick, *Swift* 2 : 91
a thouſand ways lead mortals to, *Pope od.* 3 : 320
tone for Prior, *Prior* 2 : 13
rrow where? in another world, *Young* 2 : 16
—— is a ſatire on to-day, *Young* 3 : 215
—— till, defer not to be wiſe, *Cong.* 148
——'s ſun, to thee may never riſe, *Cong.* 148
——'s wiſer than to-day, *Pope* 1 : 108
—— cheats us all, *Hughes* 203
uſed to win women, *Butl.* 1 : 72
e, ſo voluble a weapon, *Pope il.* 2 : 223
— of man is bliſter'd o'er with lies, *Gay* 1 : 239
— mov'd by flattery, or with ſcandal hung, *Gay* 1 : 2
— windy ſatisfaction of, *Pope od.* 3 : 141
— Marcellus of our, *Dry.* 2 : 162
i counts writers' merits by the ſheet, *Prior* 1 : 38
- turn'd upholſterer, *Young* 1 : 89
- yield to Lintot's lofty name, *Gay* 1 : 216
hat knaves work with, call'd a fool, *Butl.* 1 : 6
nter Conſcience finds man out, *Milt.* 2 : 205
zone, ſummer in, *Thom.* 1 : 65
'd tears, to ſpeak our ſenſe, are made, *Young* 1 : 161
e forces to tell untruths, *Dry.* 2 : 29
ament deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 119
, head mounted with, *Dry.* 7 : 273
, a winged war upon, *Rowe L.* 143
· bulwark'd with walls and lofty towers, *Cong.* 15
· eclogue, *Swift* 1 : 69

Towns, like crocodiles, vulnerable in belly, *Butl.* 2 : 306
Townſhend (honourable Charles), ode to, *Aken.* 231, 257
——— to Mrs. Elizabeth, *Broome* 62
Trade, advantages of, *Dyer* 78
——— of the elder Tyre, *Dyer* 79
——— ſprings from peace, *Young* 3 : 280
——— ſource, ſinew, ſoul of all, *Young* 3 : 269
——— warn'd by, Tyre, O! make religion thine, *id.* 3 : 270
——— to circulate like blood, *Dry.* 1 : 61
——— natural to Britain, *Young* 3 : 244
——— cheriſh'd by her ſiſter, Peace, *Young* 3 : 244
——— gay Freedom's ſmile, *Young* 3 : 250
——— inhuman! ſpoiling Guinea of her ſons, *Thom.* 1 : 78
——— men over-reach in, *Gay* 2 : 76
——— two of, can ne'er agree, *Gay* 2 : 66
Tradeſmen, to cheat, *Garth* 36
Tradition, ſpecies of, *Dry.* 2 : 33
——— to try by Scripture, *Dry.* 2 : 34
——— ſet quite aſide, *Dry.* 2 : 36
——— makes only probability, *Dry.* 1 : 256
——— written, authentic, *Dry.* 1 : 256
——— vanity and inſufficiency of, *Dry.* 1 : 253
Traduction, mind comes by, *Dry.* 2 : 163
Traerbach beſieged and taken, *Add.* 66
Traffic, probable extent of, *Dyer* 127
——— is intercourſe of ill, *Buck.* 90
——— game of, *Swift* 1 : 16
Tragedians, Greek, ſimplicity of their plans, *Collins* 308
Tragedy, miniature of human life, *Dry.* 5 : 210
——— why the moſt perfect work of poetry, *Dry.* 7 : 133

Tragedy, more for the paſſions, *Dry.* 5 : 223
——— provokes our hopes and fears, *Dry.* 1 : 275
——— raiſes pity, *Dry.* 1 : 276
——— origin of, *Dry.* 1 : 277
——— love, reigning paſſion in, *Dry.* 1 : 278
——— Theſpis, author of, *Dry.* 1 : 277
Tragic Muſe, province of, *Dry.* 2 : 143
——— ſpirit, full in Shakeſpear ſhone, *Pope* 2 : 228
Traitor once, betrays no more, *Pope il.* 1 : 312
——— to the vices regnant, *Swift* 2 : 186
Traitors barter liberty for gold, *Pope* 2 : 13
Trance, what, *Butl.* 1 : 313
Transfuſion of the blood, *Butl.* 1 : 270
Tranſlated verſe, *Roſc.* 213
Tranſlation, glory of not ſmall, when well done, *Pitt* 357
Tranſlations, *A. Phil.* 379
——— of the beſt ancients, *Roſc.* 214
Tranſlators generally traducers, *Dry.* 5 : 80
Tranſmigration, *Dry.* 4 : 141
taught by Pythagoras, *Den.* 56
——— taught, *Dry.* 6 : 147
Tranſport is the language of the ſkies, *Young* 3 : 107
——— to kindle into, at a grave, *Young* 1 : 14
Trap, the den of ſilent fate, *Parn.* 39
——— rape of, *Shen.* 166
Travelling, abuſe of, *Weſt* 259
Travels, bad effects of, *Ot.* 16
Traulus, a dialogue, *Swift* 2 : 183
——— ſecond part, *Swift* 2 : 187
Treachery, the ſtain of war, *Rowe L.* 106

Treachery, the ſoldier's ſhame, *Rowe L.* 136
——— you women uſe to men, *Pope* 1 : 248
Treacle, vipers yield, *Wall.* 148
Treaſon, to thrive by, *Dry.* 2 : 248
Treat, three courſes be the moſt, *King* 212
Treble and baſe, in wanton fugues each other chace, *Hughes* 144
——— by turns they riſe and fall, *Hughes* 144
Tree, *Cow.* 1 : 309
—— of knowledge, *Cow.* 1 : 133 / *Milt.* 1 : 108
—— in the midſt of garden, forbidden, *Milt.* 2 : 25
—— recommended by the ſerpent, *Milt.* 2 : 25
—— of knowledge forbidden, *Milt.* 1 : 115, 225, 242
—— of life, *Milt.* 1 : 108
—— is diſtinguiſhed by the fruit, *Gay* 2 : 167
—— cut in paper, *Wall.* 165
Trees, life of, in the bark, *Butl.* 2 : 281
—— the methods of raiſing, *Dry.* 5 : 117
—— ſoils proper for, *Dry.* 5 : 122
Trent and Severn may be joined, *Dyer* 102
——— both joined to the Thames, *Dyer* 102
Treſſes like the morn, *Milt.* 3 : 147
Tricks, worſe than a mule, *Butl.* 2 : 112
Trifle, think nought, *Young* 1 : 144
Trifles make life, *Young* 1 : 144
Trifling the theme, not ſo the poet's praiſe, *Add.* 17
——— head, and a contracted heart, *Pope* 3 : 250
Triple combat, *Wall.* 182
Tripods, inſtinct with ſpirit, roll'd on living wheels, *Pope il.* 2 : 183
Triton deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 279

Trivia, *Gay* 1 : 101
——— by thee tranſported, I ſecurely ſtray, *Gay* 1 : 101
——— goddeſs of ſtreets or ways, *Gay* 1 : 101
Trivial haſting, not deſpond on, *Buck.* 1 : 122
Triumph, what, but madneſs, ſhouts, and noiſe, *Prior* 2 : 175
——— held it, to forgive, *Sav.* 73
Triumphs ſink into a coin, *Pope* 2 : 145
——— vain, *Dry.* 7 : 288
Triumvirate of deſolation, *Cow.* 1 : 183
——— preſerved peace, but ſhort, *Reeve L.* 47
Troja, ſport of, *Dry.* 6 : 98
Trojan matrons, ſolemn proceſſion, *Pope il.* 1 : 203
——— ſhips, transformation of, *Garth* 139
——— war, *Dry.* 4 : 76
——— women burn the ſhips, *Dry.* 6 : 100
Trojans, enumeration of, *Pope il.* 1 : 100
——— ruſh with ſhouts, *Pope il.* 1 : 105
——— attack the Greeks, *Pope il.* 1 : 135
——— dread not the vaunts of Peleus' ſon, *Pope il.* 2 : 227
——— ruſh into Xanthus, *Pope il.* 2 : 236
——— twelve taken as victims, *Pope il.* 2 : 236
——— attack the Grecian rampart, *Pope il.* 1 : 360
Tros, of whom the Trojan name, *Pope il.* 2 : 222
Trotter, a pye, *King* 207
Troublers of the ſtate behold the end of ambition, *Reeve L.* 201
Troubles ſpring more from fancy than the thing, *Prior* 2 : 207
Trout, angling for, *Thom.* 1 : 16
Trouts tickled beſt in muddy waters, *Butl.* 2 : 289
Troy, walls of, built by Apollo, *Duke* 148
——— deſtruction of, *Den.* 20

Troy, deſtruction by the gods, *Dry.* 5 : 377
—— fall of, like a felled oak, *Dry.* 5 : 378
—— taken after a ten years ſiege, *Dry.* 5 : 358
—— fled, unmindful of her former fame, *Pope il.* 2 : 113
—— driven by flight and terror, *Pope il.* 2 : 113
True to our own o'erbearing pride, *Prior* 2 : 79
——, and falſe to all the world beſide, *Prior* 2 : 79
—— to virtue, and as warm as true, *Pope* 2 : 193
——'s epitaph, *Prior* 2 : 264
—— blue, fair emblem of unſtained breaſt, *Gay* 1 : 189
—— Engliſh dean, *Swift* 2 : 214
—— free-thinking what, *Young* 2 : 204
—— greatneſs lies in daring to be great, *Young* 3 : 162
—— happineſs conſiſts alone in doing good, *Som.* 187
—— joy, the ſun-ſhine of the ſoul, *Young* 3 : 271
—— liberty, what, *Dry.* 7 : 350
—— love's knots, *Butl.* 1 : 175
—— maid, *Prior* 1 : 264
—— monarchy, *Watts* 187
—— courage, *Watts* 189
—— riches, *Watts* 203
—— wiſdom is the price of happineſs, *Young* 1 : 83
—— wit, everlaſting, like the ſun, *Buck.* 69
Trulla deſcribed, *Butl.* 1 : 61, 62
—— conquers Hudibras, *Butl.* 1 : 130
Truly great, for others live, and for others die, *Thom.* 2 : 166
Trump of aye or no, *Butl.* 2 : 46
Trumpet, ſignal of onſet, *Phil.* 13
—— inſpiring firm reſolution, *Phil.* 13
—— ſounds harſh in the Muſes' grove, *Fam.* 327

Trumpet, ſound of the laſt, *Cow.* 2 : 24
——— dead raiſed by, *Roſc.* 250
——— the dead awakes, *Young* 1 : 10
Trumpets ſleep, while chearful horns are blown, *Pope* 1 : 72
——— feaſt of, *Cow.* 2 : 111
——— ſpiritual, *Butl.* 2 : 215
Truſt is a trial, *Butl.* 1 : 174
——— fix on nothing here below, *Parn.* 153
Truſty-ſtaff her feeble limbs ſuſtains, *Gay* 1 : 334
Truth, ſpecies of, *Aken.* 139
——— virtue not to be disjoined from, *Aken.* 143
——— has greateſt ſtrength, *Cow.* 1 : 186
——— I revere, wiſdom never lies, *Pope od.* 3 : 296
——— that looks the very ſoul, *Thom.* 2 : 17
——— ſevere delights of, *Dry.* 1 : 252
——— ſhall dictate to my tongue, *Pope od.* 3 : 120
——— ſhews the real eſtimate of things, *Young* 2 : 102
——— bids me look on men, as autumn leaves, *Young* 2 : 102
——— will at laſt remove the ſcreen, *Gay* 2 : 145
——— ever naked will appear, *Prior* 2 : 224
——— decks our ſpeeches and our books, *Prior* 2 : 225
——— needs no flowers of ſpeech, *Pope* 2 : 203
——— oppreſſed by confidence, *Butl.* 2 : 290
——— Time's daughter, *Butl.* 1 : 248
——— told at laſt, *Prior* 2 : 263
——— never yet went in diſguiſe, *Prior* 2 : 247
——— is always plain, *Prior* 2 : 269
——— plain truth, is welcome to the wiſe, *Young* 1 : 264
——— immortal, celeſtial born, *Hughes* 205
——— the band of love, *King* 325

Truth be your guide, *Pope* 2 : 14
—— guards the poet, ſanctifies the line, *Pope* 2 : 305
—— like a ſingle point, eſcapes the ſight, *Pom.* 343
—— lies hid, and life is o'er, ere we explore it, *Pom.* 344
—— ſpeaks too low, *Dry.* 2 : 244
—— let every line endure teſt of, *Lanſ.* 234
—— cheriſh, ye Muſes, the forſaken fair, *Lanſ.* 234
—— take to your train this beauteous wanderer, *Lanſ.* 234
—— foils falſehood, *Milt.* 2 : 198
—— itſelf light, ſhuns darkneſs, *Dry.* 2 : 101
—— ſtamps conviction, *Roſc.* 220
—— is one, *Roſe.* 220
—— brighteſt thro' the plaineſt droſs, *Lanſ.* 220
—— ſhould not always be reveal'd, *Gay* 2 : 60
—— in ſpite of manners, to be told, *Parn.* 63
—— in rhyme, *Mall.* 288
—— ſhines the brighter, clad in verſe, *Swift* 2 : 172
—— never was indebted to a lye, *Young* 2 : 233
—— whoſe voice alone is praiſe, *Mall.* 291
—— to contend for, not victory, *Broome* 12
—— is depoſited with man's laſt hour, *Young* 2 : 90
—— keen vibration of, is hell, *Young* 2 : 90
—— to be loved, needs only to be ſeen, *Dry.* 2 : 9
—— lends the Stoic courage, *Dry.* 7 : 311
—— preſer to friendſhip, *Den.* 95
—— veil'd in plauſible diſguiſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 13
—— huge and overgrown, admired, *Butl.* 2 : 165
—— to make by votes, *Butl.* 2 : 163
—— is ever read in woman's eyes, *Gay* 1 : 239
—— and candour ſhew in all you ſpeak, *Pope* 3 : 114

Truth and falſehood, *Prior* 2 : 223
—— and juſtice, with uprightneſs dwell, *Rowe L.* 402
Tub-holders-forth, *Butl.* 2 : 48
Tuck bail'd from ruſty durance, *Butl.* 1 : 50
Tueſday, *Gay* 1 : 62
Tuke's tragi-comedy, *Cow.* 1 : 205
Tulip, queen of flowers, *Garth* 85
—— bluſhing in diverſities of day, *Pope* 1 : 348
Tully, Rome's other glory, *Pitt* 322
—— for happy eloquence renown'd, *Rowe L.* 290
—— ſpeech to Pompey, *Rowe L.* 291
—— eloquence arrays, *Dyer* 11
—— immortal, ſhone with equal rays, *Pope* 1 : 212
—— great father of his country, *Pope* 1 : 212
—— ſiren-power of, *Pint.* 237
—— publiſhed what Lucretius wrote, *Broome* 65
Tupping-time, care of ſheep in, *Dyer* 41
Turenne with York could glory ſhare, *Buck.* 109
Turf lie lightly on the grave, *Dry.* 7 : 312
—— o'er virtue charms, *Young* 1 : 238
Turk ſpreads thraldom and deſolation, *Dyer* 109
Turkey and the ant, *Gay* 2 : 94
—— trade, decay of, *Dyer* 108
Turkiſh empire, preſage of ruin of, *Wall.* 197
Turks, invaſion and defeat of, *Wall.* 155
Turn-ſtile more certain than Fortune, *Butl.* 1 : 101
Turner, Prior to, *Prior* 1 : 24
Turnus inſpired by Alecto to oppoſe Æneas, *Dry.* 6 : 176
—— arms, and breaks the peace, *Dry.* 6 : 178
—— deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 193

Turnus ſends to Diomedes, *Dry.* 6 : 196
——— like a lion, *Dry.* 6 : 267
——— kills Pallas, *Dry.* 6 : 292
——— fires Æneas' ſhips, *Dry.* 6 : 233
——— like a wolf, *Dry.* 6 : 232
——— armour of, *Dry.* 7 : 26
——— like a wanton courſer, *Dry.* 7 : 26
——— challenge of, *Dry.* 7 : 47
——— challenges Æneas, *Dry.* 7 : 50
——— in armour, *Dry.* 7 : 52
——— like the bull in female's ſight, *Dry.* 7 : 52
——— diſpirited, *Dry.* 7 : 57
——— ſlaughter by, *Dry.* 7 : 64
——— like Boreas, *Dry.* 7 : 65
——— forced to the combat, *Dry.* 7 : 80
——— breaks his ſword, *Dry.* 7 : 82
——— flies, *Dry.* 7 : 83
——— purſued by Æneas, *Dry.* 7 : 84
——— ſlain, *Dry.* 7 : 93
Turtle and ſparrow, *Prior* 2 : 197
Twangdillo deſcribed, *Sam.* 100
———, laments his fiddle broken, *Sam.* 122
Tweed no more divides the Britons, *King* 384
Twelve articles, *Swift* 2 : 178
Twickenham, on grotto at, *Pope* 2 : 353
Twins, oppoſite in minds and manners, *Dry.* 7 : 359
——— ev'n from the birth are miſery and man, *Popeſ.* 3 : 193
Twitters amorous, *Buſl.* 1 : 277
Two friends, epiſtle to, *Swift* 2 : 274
——— mice, *Prior* 2 : 235

monkeys, *Gay* 2 : 97
wls and the ſparrow, *Gay* 2 : 84
— Athens, ſeat of learned fame, rever'd our name, *id.* 85
iddles, *Prior* 2 : 239
prings, *Som.* 282
——— from the ſame parent hill, *Som.* 282
len, how lov'd he liv'd, how deplor'd he fell, *Smith* 196
n, *Mall.* 302
– finiſher of care and pain, *Mall.* 305
now no longer Roman, *Pope* 3 : 238
vain of Italian arts, Italian ſouls, *Pope* 3 : 238
s, heir of Calydon, *Pope* 1 : 322
– little body lodg'd a mighty mind, *Pope il.* 1 : 184
eus, ſprung from Tartarus and Earth, *Broome* 147
— a match for gods in might, *Broome* 147
— blaſted by Jove's thunder, *Broome* 148
— impious foe of gods, *Weſt* 194
— plung'd in the horrid dungeons of deepeſt hell, *ib.*
ay, fly, no more be known, *Cong.* 160
— wants ſubjects for its reign, *Rowe L.* 298
— eccleſiaſtical, *Thom.* 2 : 83
— civil, *Thom.* 2 : 82
— enſlaves the body, *Pope* 1 : 120
— the worſt, that perſecutes the mind, *Dry.* 2 : 16
— of the Puritans, *Cow.* 1 : 358
, what, *Cow.* 2 : 225
arm'd with inſolence and pride, *Pope il.* 1 : 43
inglorious ſlave to intereſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 43
ſuffers, and the world is freed, *Som.* 178
joy of hearing ſlaves complain, *Lytt.* 18

Tyrant-power ſits enthron'd with blood, *Akn.* 41
Tyrants devour, not rule, *Butl.* 2 : 324
——— fancy mankind made for them, *Dry.* 7 : 20
——— think men were born for ſlaves, *Gay* 2 : 114
——— are but princes in diſguiſe, *Garth* 103
——— under perpetual fears, *Cow.* 2 : 223
——— govern with an iron rod, *Pope od.* 3 : 70
——— and be the ſcourge of God, *Pope od.* 3 : 70
Tyrconnel, on viſcounteſs of, *Sav.* 88
——— droops, and pleaſure is no more, *Sav.* 89
Tyre ſat an empreſs, aw'd the flood! *Young* 3 : 252
—— golden city was her name, *Young* 3 : 252
—— mother of crafts, *Young* 3 : 253
—— pilot of kingdoms, *Young* 3 : 253
—— great mart of nations, *Young* 3 : 253
—— her fall, *Young* 2 : 156
Tyrian Gades ſees the ſetting ſun, *Rowe L.* 296
Tyro, daughter of Salmoneus, *Fent.* 256
——— had Pelias and Neleus by Neptune, *Fent.* 169

V

Vacuum prevented by water and air, *Black.* 169
Vagellius, deſcribed, *Garth* 54
Vain to hope to cheat th' allſeeing eyes of heaven, *Weſt* 140
—— all we act, and all we think, *Prior* 2 : 101
—— of life expoſe, *Young* 2 : 52
—— hope! to leave one's ſelf behind, *Fent.* 293
——— and live a thoughtleſs exile from the mind, *ib.*
—— love, *Cow.* 1 : 241
—— man! boldly vies with his God, *Broome* 24

Vain man would trace the maze of providence, *Tick.* 139
—— world, abode of guilt and ſorrow, *Add.* 337
Valcluſa, Petrarch's retreat, *Aken.* 96
Valentine, when birds their partners take, *Gay* 1 : 74
Valentine-day, *Sben.* 225 / *Sav.* 183
Valiant-ſon, from a valiant ſire, *Lytt.* 76
Valiant few o'ermatch an hoſt of foes, *Pope od.* 3 : 70
Valour ſoars above affliction, *Add.* 284
—— is a mouſe-trap, *Butl.* 1 : 114
—— and Beauty ſtill were Britain's claim, *Hughes* 161
—— both are her great prerogatives of fame, *ib.*
Van wants grace, who never wanted wit, *Pope* 2 : 229
Vanbrugh, houſe of, *Swift* 1 : 41
—— hiſtory of his houſe, *Swift* 1 : 41
Vandalis, blue, tranſparent, *Pope* 1 : 71
Van Dyck, Waller to, *Wall.* 47
Vandyke, death of, *Cow.* 1 : 107
Vaneſſa, not in years a ſcore, *Swift* 1 : 118
—— dreams of a gown of forty-four, *Swift* 1 : 118
—— as years increaſe, ſhe brighter ſhines, *Swift* 1 : 119
—— reaſon'd without plodding long, *Swift* 1 : 119
—— nor ever gave her judgement wrong, *Swift* 1 : 119
Vanini, Atheiſtic opinions of, *Black* 116
Vanities, that tire, *Pope* 2 : 354
Vanity forbids thee to be vain, *Young* 2 : 141
—— with pocket-glaſs, *Swift* 2 : 75
—— mirror of, *Thom.* 1 : 215
—— of the world, *Prior* 2 : 101
—— deaf to reproof, *Mall.* 166

Vanquiſh in words, be mine the prize in fight, *Gay* 1 : 313
Vanquiſhed love, *Young* 1 : 47
Vapours, maggots in the brain, *Swift* 1 : 213
——— a fit of, clouds this demi-god, *Pope* 2 : 201
Variety is all our bliſs, *Buck.* 41
——— endearing, *Den.* 15
——— alone gives joy, *Prior* 2 : 205
——— kind ſource of joy! *Som.* 289
——— it is, that gives delight, *Pitt* 341
Variety's the ſource of joys below, *Gay* 1 : 214
Various climes with various fruits are fraught, *Weſt* 263
——— objects various paſſions move, *Weſt* 233
——— readings, burthens of modern editions, *Broome* 8
Varronian ſatire, what, *Dry.* 7 : 159
Veal, blown up, *Buck.* 1 : 80
——— receipt for ſtewing, *Gay* 1 : 298
Vegetables, wiſdom of God, in, *Black.* 91
——— uſes of, *Black.* 93
Veil of Thiſbe torn by a lioneſs, *Hughes* 60
——— obſerved bloody by Pyramus, who ſuppoſes her ſlain, *ib.*
Veins, ſtructure of, *Black.* 190
Venal art, that vice of Courts, *Mall.* 169
——— fair, bid her adieu, *Aken.* 197
——— unworthy the your bliſs to prove, *Aken.* 197
Venetia firſt emerg'd from barbarous waſte, *Dyer* 69
Vengeance, goddeſs never ſleeping, *Swift* 2 : 221
——— aloud for juſtice cries, *Gay* 2 : 91
——— hour of, lies ripening in fate, *Pope ed.* 3 : 89
——— hard as it is, ſuppreſs, *Pope il.* 1 : 46
——— be left to powers divine, *Dry.* 2 : 60

:anee I vow, and for your crimes you die, *Pope od.* 3 : 66
—— ſtrikes, whom heaven has doom'd to fall, *id.* 4 : 81
—— reſolv'd, 'tis dangerous to defer, *Pope od.* 4 : 82
—— waits th' unhallow'd tongue, *Weſt* 139
—— divine, daring hearts controuls, *Rowe L.* 323
—— certain ſtrikes the perjur'd breaſt, *Gay* 2 : 290
Creator Spiritus, *Dry.* 1 : 316
e deſcribed, *Thom.* 2 : 91
– riſe of, *Thom.* 2 : 91
– roſe from dirt and ſea-weed, *Pope* 2 : 80
re neck, to gain a fortune, *Butl.* 1 : 174
– greater, to give your perſon than goods away, *Pope* 1 : 233
fets, ere Mercury can riſe, *Pope* 1 267
goddeſs of deſire, *Cong.* 177
can tame ſtubborn race of men to love, *Cong.* 177
far as life exiſts, her care extends, *Cong.* 177
genial power of love, *Dry.* 3 : 103
companion of the ſun, *Dry.* 3 : 104
influence of, *Dry.* 3 : 103
ſprung from the ſea, *Wall.* 18; *Gay* 1 : 21
wanton Loves and Graces round her wait, *Gay* 1 : 28
laughter-loving dame, *Wall.* 38; *Pope il.* 1 : 121
girdle deſcribed, *Pope il.* 2 : 49
—— effect on Jove, *Milt.* 2 : 170
attribute of, *Shen.* 121
miſtaken, *Prior* 1 : 111
)led, yet could not die, *Broome* 20
:ures Æneas, *Dry.* 7 : 67

Venus,

Venus, no fantastic goddess, *Hughes* 66
—— painted from every colour in nature, *Hughes* 66
—— judgement of, *Prior* 2 : 229
—— deals the Nectar round, *Hughes* 85
—— her advice to the Muses, *Prior* 2 : 248
—— and Adonis, *Hughes* 168
—— temple of, *Dry.* 3 : 92
—— vigil of, *Parn.* 29
—— of Medici, *Thom.* 2 : 87
Verbal criticism, what, *Broome* 9
—————— evils of, *Broome* 9
Verse comes from heaven, like inward light, *Prior* 1 : 36
—— can gild instruction with delight, *Sav.* 42
—— power of, *Walsh* 311
—— majesty of debased to rhyme, *Dry.* 2 : 127
—— is the last of human works that dies, *Hughes* 209
—— not confined to any one measure, *Pitt* 306
—— at its birth it sung the gods alone, *Pitt* 306
—— religion claim'd it for her own, *Pitt* 306
—— hence call'd heroic, *Pitt* 307
—— best befits a mind devoid of woe, *Fent.* 278
—— trifling care and empty sound of, *Dry.* 7 : 313
—— vilest, at court thrives best, *Swift* 2 : 306
—— curst be, that makes one worthy man my foe, *Pope* 2 : 161
—— gives Virtue scandal, Innocence a fear, *Pope* 2 : 161
—— and sculpture bore an equal part, *Pope* 2 : 146
Verseman or proseman, term me, which you will, *id.* 2 : 174
Verses on I know not what, *Swift* 2 : 97
—— to the king, *Prior* 1 : 99
—— in a lady's ivory table-book, *Swift* 1 : 20

Verſes by a lady to the Author, *Lanſ.* 182
—— anſwered, *Lanſ.* 183
—— in a leaf of the Author's poems, *Lanſ.* 238
Verſify in ſpite, *Dry.* 7 : 222
Vertù, what, *Weſt* 276
Vertumnus and Pomona, ſtory of, *Gaith* 143
———— and Pomona, *Pope* 1 : 334
———— changes forms, to gain Pomona, *Pope* 1 : 336
Very good wife, prologue to, *Cong.* 89
Veſpaſian daub'd with dirt, *Buck.* 1 : 222
Veſper chaces the light, *Cow.* 1 : 57
——— lights up the ſky, *Dry.* 3 : 181
Uſens, head of the Equicolæ, *Dry.* 6 : 191
Vice, origin of, *Akin.* 63, 151
—— horror of, *Akin.* 151
—— ſelf-love in a miſtake, *Young* 2 : 248
—— is only varied in the dreſs, *Cong.* 149
—— is the act of man, by paſſion toſt, *Weſt* 233
—— what it diſorders, can God compoſe, *Weſt* 233
—— each a loader, *Dry.* 7 : 251
—— how it unmans a nation! *Akin.* 351
—— engenders ſhame, *Prior* 2 : 159
—— pours forth the troubled ſtreams of hell, *Thom.* 1 : 237
—— from hell rear'd up its hydra-head, *Hughes* 81
—— a monſter of a frightful mien, *Pope* 2 : 50
—— like ſome monſter, ſeized the town, *Lanſ.* 214
—— in pulpits and at bar ſhe wears a gown, *Lanſ.* 214
—— transforms man's reaſon into beaſt, *King* 266
—— enfeebling, withers each nerve, *Dyer* 24
—— with giant-ſtrides comes on amain, *Pope* 2 : 296

Vice-

Vice at ſtand, and at higheſt flow, *Dry.* 7 : 119
—— become an art, *Butl.* 2 : 231
—— affectation in, *Butl.* 2 : 231
—— defies the juggler, *Gay* 2 : 122
—— a guinea in her hand takes every ſhape, but charity, *ib.*
—— can bolt her arguments, *Milt.* 3 : 148
—— triumphs here, *Dry.* 1 : 246
—— in its firſt approach, with care to ſhun, *Mall.* 177
—— fetter'd-in, ſeek not to be free, *Rowe* 7
—— win us from, and laugh us into ſenſe, *Tick.* 113
—— he laſh'd, but ſpar'd the name, *Swift* 2 : 267
—— muſt be or ridicul'd, or laſh'd, *Swift* 2 : 267
—— and faction held in awe, *Fent.* 220
—— is dull, *Young* 1 : 194
Vice-principal of St. Mary-Hall, *Sav.* 163
Viceroy, *Prior* 2 : 265
Vices laſhed by Juvenal, *Dry.* 7 : 181
Vicious love depraves the heart, *Thom.* 2 : 191
—— hearts fume phrenzy to the brain, *Young* 2 : 209
Viciſſitude attends every worldly ſtate, *Lanſ.* 144
—— of fall and ſpring, *Young* 1 : 12
Viciſſitudes ſtrange of human fate, *Dry.* 3 : 129
—— alternate like day and night, *Dry.* 3 : 129
Victor o'er life, and all her train of woes, *Prior* 2 : 173
—— oft triumphs, but to fall, *Pope il.* 2 : 181
Victors are by conqueſt curſt, *Broome* 31
—— the braveſt are the worſt, *Broome* 31
—— by victories undone, *Dry.* 2 : 149
Victoria, march of, *Hughes* 86
—— her flying camp of loves prepare for the march, *ib.*

Victories, like fame, before th' invader fly, *Hughes* 86
Victorious ravagers, human comets, vaniſh, *Thom.* 2 : 167
Victory to tug for, *Butl.* 1 : 117
——— to ſtop the victor's way, *Rowe L.* 106
——— to know to uſe, *Butl.* 1 : 121
——— the curſe of thoſe that win, *Rowe L.* 181
——— fatal end, where ſtill new woes begin, *Rowe L.* 181
——— o'er one's ſelf the greateſt conqueſt, *Hughes* 50
Vida, art of poetry, *Pitt* 305
Vida immortal, poet and critic, *Pope* 1 : 121
Villain, one condemned to drudgery, *Butl.* 1 : 295
——— with uſury ſwell'd, *Thom.* 2 : 68
——— tho' he 'ſcape a while, *Swift* 1 : 152
——— feels ſlow vengeance at his heels, *Swift* 1 : 152
——— to call great, abſurd, *Pope* 2 : 78
——— his cenſure is extorted praiſe, *Pope* 2 : 9
Villains of fame, *Rowe* 87
Villainy, nothing ſacred but, *Pope* 2 : 295
——— ſteps in, *Cong.* 72
——— to eſtabliſh by law, *Dry.* 1 : 224
Villers, that life of pleaſure, and that ſoul of whim, *Pope* 2 : 130
Villiers, ode to memory of, *Prior* 1 : 183
——— for wiſdom as for beauty fam'd, *Lanſ.* 145
Vine planted by Noah, *Butl.* 2 : 253
—— hates the ivy, *Phil.* 42
—— claſps the tall elm, *Phil.* 42
Vines, rules for, *Dry.* 5 : 129
——— their liquid harveſt yield, *Pope il.* 2 : 45
Vintage, *Broome* 169
Vineyard, *Thom.* 1 : 129

Violence hallow'd by the name of Right, *Rowe L.* 41
Violet, fair daughter of Ajax's blood, *Young* 3 : 162
Viper envy revel'd in my veins, *Fent.* 292
—— ſpite, cruſh'd by thy virtue, at thy feet lay dead, *Hughes* 49
Virago minx, *Butl.* 1 : 213
Virbius, name of Hippolytus, *Dry.* 6 : 192
Virgil, panegyric on, *Pitt* 385
——— Phœbus' undoubted ſon, *Pitt* 313
——— thought, and ſpoke in every word a god, *Pitt* 313
——— nought can match his genius but his art, *Pitt* 313
——— ſince him, degenerate ſouls ſucceed, *Pitt* 313
——————— and give us ſound, when we call for ſenſe, *ib.*
——— ſuperior in judgement to Theocritus, *Pope* 1 : 21
——— abounds in variety, *Pope* 1 : 21
——— in his Georgic has a ruſtic majeſty, *Add.* 208
——— toſſes the dung about with grace, *Add.* 208
——— takes his prognoſtications from Aratus, *Add.* 208
——— metaphorical in ſecond book, *Add.* 209
——— vigorous and ſpirited in third book, *Add.* 209
——— highly pleaſed among his bees, *Add.* 210
——— conteſts the praiſe of judgement, *Pope il.* 1 : 1
——— ſublime in epic ſtrains, *Fent.* 238
——— truly great, and muſt pleaſe, *Dry.* 7 : 316
——— dignity of expreſſion, ornament of, *Dry.* 7 : 106
——— excellence of, in diction, *Dry.* 7 : 185
——— extracted gold from dung, *Butl.* 2 : 261
——— did not give the finiſhing to Æneid, vii. & xii. *Dry.* 7 : 97
——— expreſſes much in little, *Dry.* 3 : 294
——— combined Homer's two poems, *Dry.* 3 : 19
——— of a ſedate temper, *Dry.* 3 : 19

Virgil, Æneis of, *Dry.* 5 : 318
——— Georgics of, *Dry.* 5 : 91
——— paſtorals of, *Dry.* 5 : 21
——— tranſlation of, *Wall.* 128
——— imitation of, *Walſh* 361
——— fifth eclogue of, *Duke* 128
——— praiſe of a country life, *Cow.* 2 : 308, 310
Virgin, ſkill'd in labours of the loom, *Pope od* 4 : 14
——— in the ſpider ſtill remains, *Gay* 1 : 341
——— ſhall conceive, a virgin bear a ſon, *Pope* 1 : 47
——— flies from hateful truth, *Broome* 47
——— honour, once, is always ſtain'd, *Prior* 1 : 229
——— voice offends no virgin ear, *Hughes* 80
Virginia, improvement of, *Dyer* 123
Virginity, no precept for, *Pope* 1 : 256
Virgins ſcornful, who their charms ſurvive, *Pope* 1 : 144
——— like harmony, *King* 327
——— we form like wax, *Pope* 1 : 231
——— are virgins ſtill, while 'tis unknown, *Gay* 1 : 32
Virtue, what! but repoſe of mind, *Thom.* 1 : 204
——— a pure etherial calm, *Thom.* 1 : 204
——— is Self-love in her wits, *Young* 2 : 243
——— practiſed, gives a habit, *Wall.* 229
——— ſovereign good, *Aken.* 138, 159
——— will of God, the perfect, *Aken.* 145
——— for ever frail below, *Young* 2 : 95
——— only a name, *Cow.* 2 : 36
——— pride of, humbled by Chriſt, *Cow.* 2 : 37
——— true, lies in the midſt, *Buck.* 55
——— has immortal charms, *Prior* 2 : 212

Virtue, pleaſed by being ſhown, *Swif.* 1 : 121
——— knows nothing, which it dares not own, *Swift* 1 : 121
——— can make us without fear diſcloſe, *Swift* 1 : 121
——— our inmoſt ſecrets to our foes, *Swift* 1 : 121
——— ſparkles near a tomb, *Young* 3 : 149
——— alone has majeſty in death, *Young* 2 : 41
——— with immortality, expires, *Young* 2 : 202
——— vices to abhor, *Pope* 2 : 195
——— confirm'd by ſerious thought, *Pom.* 291
——— with exerciſe hardened, *Dry.* 2 : 183
——— alone is happineſs below, *Pope* 2 : 80
——— no real joy, ſave her's, *Thom.* 2 : 139
——— from Virtue's bands is ne'er remov'd, *King* 286
——— take care how you ſtray from, *King* 264
——— conceal'd, obſcurely dies, *Scm.* 184
——— tho' neglected, reigns, *Som.* 186
——— local find, *Pope* 3 : 249
——— come, thou heavenly gueſt, *Broome* 41
——— fix thy empire in my breaſt, *Broome* 41
——— ſunk to poverty, meets ſcorn, *Thom.* 1 : 113
——— often dwells with woe, *Akin.* 236
——— ſtands the teſt of fortune, *Add.* 323
——— like gold, tortured in the furnace, comes brighter out, *ib.*
——— repulſed, yet knows not to repine, *Swift* 1 : 152
——— aſſailed, but never hurt, *Milt.* 3 : 142
——— a goddeſs we confeſs, *Cong.* 112
——— only, and her friends, a friend to, *Pope* 2 : 177
——— it is, Virtue to commend, *Cong.* 109
——— can brook the thoughts of age, *Gay* 2 : 191
——— laſts the ſame through every ſtage, *Gay* 2 : 191

Virtue ſeek, to Providence reſign the reſt, *Gay* 2 : 97
—— arm'd muſt conquer lawleſs pride, *Prior* 1 : 193
—— ſteel'd with, to view death or want undiſmay'd, *Fent.* 309
—— improves, when ſhaded by diſgrace, *Som.* 164
—— alone is free, *Milt.* 3 : 158
—— makes the bliſs, where-e'er we dwell, *Collins* 233
—— flies, as to her home, to Cato's breaſt, *Rowe L.* 94
—— to full proſperity gave way, *Rowe L.* 51
—— in youth, no ſtable footing finds, *Rowe L.* 341
—— ſcorns on coward terms to pleaſe, *Rowe L.* 392
—— or cheaply to be bought, or won with eaſe, *id.* 392
—— glorious danger makes her truly great, *Rowe L.* 392
—— ſole ſurvives, *Thom.* 1 : 189
—— immortal, never-failing friend of man, *Thom.* 1 : 189
—— prefers glory to liberty or life, *Smith* 120
—— praiſe awaits, *Aken.* 265
—— from, the pureſt joys out-well, *Thom.* 1 : 237
—— is a joy, that will for ever laſt, *Pom.* 321
—— rich in itſelf with ſolid joys, *Fent.* 202
—— to follow, ev'n for virtue's ſake, *Pope* 1 : 218
—— pure, in receſſes of the ſoul, *Dry.* 7 : 325
—— hard fate, to be diſtreſt, *Swift* 1 : 70
—— dryly praiſed and ſtarves, *Dry.* 7 : 225
—— ſuffers here, *Dry.* 1 : 246
—— tho' diſtreſs'd is ſtill the ſame, *Rowe L.* 403
—— I follow; where ſhe ſhines, I praiſe, *Pope* 2 : 299
—— I pant for, *Add.* 285
—— kindles living joys, *Young* 1 : 194
—— the child of ſenſe, *Young* 1 : 194
—— at firſt ſubdues, then keeps, our hearts, *King* 321

Virtue, which Chriſtian motives beſt inſpire, *Young* 2 : 56
——— alone engenders us for life, *Young* 2 : 37
——— is the path to Praiſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 191
——— the path to Peace, *Dry.* 7 : 300
——— the root, and Pleaſure is the flower, *Young* 2 : 232
——— plant, Content's the fruit, *Gay* 2 : 153
——— virtue loves, *Gay* 1 : 186
——— not rolling ſuns, the mind matures, *Young* 2 : 117
——— what ſhews more, than a humble mind, *Gay* 1 : 239
——— virtues can impart, *Gay* 2 : 57
——— like Janus, bears a double face, *Swift* 2 : 3
——— looks back with joy where ſhe has gone, *Swift* 2 : 3
——— and therefore goes with courage on, *Swift* 2 : 3
——— ſhe at your fickly bed will wait, *Swift* 2 : 3
——— and guide you to a better ſtate, *Swift* 2 : 3
——— woman's frail defence, *Yal.* 382
——— the paint, that can with wrinkles ſhine, *Young* 1 : 134
——— that and that only can old age ſuſtain, *Young* 1 : 135
——— is beauty, *Young* 1 : 47
——— ſtyl'd its own reward, *Swift* 2 : 1
——— the chief of human good, *Swift* 2 : 1
——— the nutriment of the mind, *Swift* 2 : 3
——— is amiable, mild, ſerene, *Lytt.* 41
——— without, all beauty, and all peace within, *Lytt.* 41
——— weak, an empty form, *Thom.* 2 : 166
——— conceal'd, is inactivity at beſt, *Swift* 1 : 138
——— be then your firſt purſuit, *Gay* 2 : 167
——— diſtinguiſhes mankind, *Gay* 2 : 195
——— man from man, *Dry.* 3 : 232
——— without wealth exerts leſs power, *Prior* 2 : 21

Virtue and deſcent no inheritance, *Dry.* 5 : 84
——— comes not by inheritance, *Dry.* 3 : 201
——— of a lover is exceſs, *Lytt.* 42
——— by the charms of wit refin'd, *Lytt.* 25
——— at once exalts and poliſhes the mind, *Lytt.* 25
——— with beauty, ſemblance of a form divine, *Prior* 2 : 221
——————— ſtill ſhare the ſway, *Hughes* 96
——— and Fame, *Lytt.* 79
——— and happineſs depend on ſtaid precaution, *Weſt* 174
——— and Vice are Empire's life or death, *Young* 1 : 260
——— and wealth! what are ye but a name! *Pope* 2 : 131
——— was taught in verſe, and Athens roſe, *Prior* 1 : 188
——— to verſe immortal luſtre gives, *Prior* 1 : 53
——— is her own reward, *Prior* 1 : 54
——— 'tis virtue makes a king, *Pope* 2 : 197
——— to periſh for our country's good, *Swift* 1 : 112
——— apology of, *Young* 2 : 213
Virtues moral and intellectual, *Cow.* 2 : 240
——— how to be judged of, *Cow.* 2 : 240
——— conquer with a ſingle look, *Thom.* 2 : 100
——— improving by deſcent his own, *Yal* 441
——— daughters of Truth, *Col*
——— ſhould riſe as fortunes ſwell, *Y*
——— of humanity ate Cæſar's, *Y*
——— keep the middle line, *D*
——— conſcious of, and not vain, raiſes them, *P*
Virtuoſo's, to,
Virtuous be, ſave yourſelves from ſhame,
——— every man his brother,
——— man in danger from company,

Virtuous, nothing fear, but life with ſhame, *Lanſ.* 184
——— none but, are of noble blood, *Garth* 103
——— be, and happy for your pains, *Pope* 2 : 206
——— actions conſcience of, *Den.* 118
——— friendſhip, is aught ſo fair? *Aken.* 149
——— man, having nothing, has all, *Cow.* 2 : 350
——— minds, the nobleſt throne for Jove, *Rowe L.* 403
——— poverty does great things, *Milt.* 2 : 177
——— deem'd diſgrace, *Lytt.* 99
——— and vicious every man muſt be, *Pope* 2 : 51
Viſigoths fall fierce on Spain and Gaul, *Pope* 3 : 179
Viſion, *Buck.* 51 / *Lanſ.* 175 / *Parn.* 89
——— to David, *Cow.* 2 : 119
——— futurity revealed in, *Milt.* 2 : 99
——— manifeſt of future fate, *Pope od.* 3 : 141
——— of God, happineſs in, *Milt.* 1 : 75
——— deſcribed, *Shen.* 23
Viſions not always vain, *Dry.* 3 : 151
Viſit, *Rowe* 63
——— in winter, *Shen.* 102
Vital ſpirit fled, returns no more, *Pope il.* 1 : 282
Vitilitigation, oppoſed to ſound reaſon, *Butl.* 1 : 147
Vixen I hate, that her mind aſſails, *Cong.* 121
——— and ſcratches with her bodkin or her nails, *Cong.* 121
Ulcers, one of the Egyptian plagues, *Cow.* 2 : 61
Ulyſſes, for wiſdom's various arts renown'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 39
——— long exerciſed in woes, *Pope od.* 3 : 39
——— entertain'd by Circe, *Pope od.* 3 : 264

Ulyſſes, his men recover their human ſhape, *Pope od.* 3 : 266
——— taught by labours to be wiſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 269
——— for counſel, like the gods renown'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 74
——— fir'd with praiſe, or with perſuaſion mov'd, *id.* 74
——— check'd with reproof the vile, or tam'd with blows, *id.* 75
——— follow'd in twelve gallies, *Pope il.* 1 : 92
——— a chief in wiſdom, equal to a god, *Pope il.* 1 : 92
——— detain'd by Calypſo, *Pope od.* 3 : 39
——— an exile from his paternal coaſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 39
——— learn'd in all the wiles of human thought, *id.* 153
——— enur'd to perils, to the worſt reſign'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 154
——— builds a ſhip, *Pope od.* 3 : 155
——— ſets ſail, *Pope od.* 3 : 156
——— oppoſes the eſcape by night, *Pope il.* 2 : 44
——— ſeconded by Diomed, *Pope il.* 2 : 45
——— great in the counſel, glorious in the field, *Pope il.* 1 : 78
——— action, and in council wiſe, *Pope il.* 1 : 140
——— for his art renown'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 316
——— encompaſs'd and wounded, *Pope il.* 1 : 338
——— reſcued by Ajax, *Pope il.* 1 : 340
——— comes, and Death his ſteps attends, *Pope od.* 3 : 67
——— his woes, a countleſs train, *Pope od.* 3 : 68
——— twice ten years he roams, *Pope od.* 3 : 68
——— are paſt, and now he comes, *id.* 68
——— knew the ſerpent mazes of deceit, *Pope od.* 3 : 116
——— may boaſt a title to the loudeſt fame, *Pope od.* 3 : 117
——— in battle calm, *Pope od.* 3 : 117
——— wiſe to reſolve, and patient to perform, *Pope od.* 3 : 117
——— gentle of ſpeech, beneficent of mind, *Pope od.* 3 : 135
——— people's parent, *Pope od.* 3 : 135

Ulyſſes rul'd his ſubjects with a father's love, *Pope od.* 3 : 145
——— the patient man, *Pope od.* 3 : 145
——— ſhipwreck'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 158
——— gets aſhore on Phæacia, *Pope od.* 3 : 164
——— much-afflicted, much-enduring man, *Pope od.* 3 : 208
——— relates his adventures to Alcinous, *Pope od.* 3 : 227
——— Ithaca, the fair, his native ſoil, *Pope od.* 3 : 227
——— verſed in the turns of various human-kind, *id.* 238
——— bores the Cyclop's eye, *Pope ode* 3 : 242
——— eſcapes by means of Polyphemus' rams, *Pope od.* 3 : 244
——— deſcent to hell, *Pope od.* 3 : 278
——— ſhades, apparition to, *Pope od.* 3 : 278
——— ſtops the ears of the ſailors, *Pope od.* 3 : 314
——— is himſelf laſh'd to the maſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 314
——— eſcapes Sirens, Scylla, and Charybdis, *Pope od.* 3 : 315
——— lands on Sicily, *Pope od.* 3 : 319
——— companions ſeize on and kill the oxen of the ſun, *id.* 321
——— periſh by ſhipwreck, *Pope od.* 3 : 323
——— himſelf eſcapes on the maſt to Calypſo's iſle, *id.* 324
——— takes leave of Alcinous, *Pope od* 4 : 5
——— embarks, *Pope od.* 4 : 6
——— arrives at Ithaca, *Pope od.* 4 : 6
——— laid ſleeping on the ſhore, *Pope od.* 4 : 7
——— awakes, but knows not his native Ithaca, *Pope od.* 4 : 16
——— in uſeful craft refin'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 14
——— artful in ſpeech, action, and in mind, *Pope od.* 4 : 14
——— in the diſguiſe of a beggar, *Pope od.* 4 : 18
——— entertained by Eumæus, *Pope od.* 4 : 25
——— feigned hiſtory, *Pope od* 4 : 30
——— man of woes, *Pope od.* 4 : 39

Ulyſſes conducted by Eumæus to the palace, *Pope od.* 4 : 98
——— palace of, deſcribed, *Pope od.* 4 : 101
——— diſcovers himſelf to Telemachus, *Pope od.* 4 : 78
——— changed in perſon and dreſs by Minerva, *Pope od.* 4 : 77
——— removes the weapons out of the armory, *Pope od.* 4 : 135
——— in converſation with Penelope, *Pope od.* 4 : 141
——— gives a feign'd account of his adventures, *id.* 141
——— deſcribes Ulyſſes to Penelope, *Pope od.* 4 : 143
——— aſſures her of his ſpeedy return, *Pope od.* 4 : 146
——— diſcover'd by Euryclea to be Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 150
——— owns himſelf, *Pope od.* 4 : 153
——— how he came by the ſcar on his knee, *Pope od.* 4 : 152
——— orders Euryclea to conceal him, *Pope od.* 4 : 153
——— is witneſs to the diſorders of the women, *Pope od.* 4 : 161
——— renewed by Pallas, *Pope od.* 4 : 224
——— and Penelope recount what paſt during ſeparation, *id.* 230
——— goes to his father's retirement, *Pope od.* 4 : 242
——— diſcovers himſelf to Eumæus and Philætius, *id.* 186
——— bends the bow, to the confuſion of the ſuitors, *id.* 194
——— fam'd for warlike wiles, *Fent.* 271
——— lov'd by Pallas, his wiſdom points the way, *Broome* 76
——— and Tireſias, *King* 424
Umber'd arms thick flaſhes ſend, *Pope il.* 1 : 262
Umbra, character of, *Garth* 54
Umbrella, uſe of, *Gay* 1 : 108
Umbria, green retreats, *Add.* 42
Umbril, a duſky, melancholy ſprite, *Pope* 1 : 145
Umbro, at the head of the Marrubians, *Dry.* 6 : 191
Unbelief, *Cow.* 1 : 310
——— what *Young* 2 : 201

Unbelief is blind, *Mik.* 3 : 139
Unbelievers impiouſly deſpiſe the ſacred oracles, *Cong.* 67
Unblemiſh'd let me live, or die unknown, *Pope* 1 : 226
Unbodied ſouls, images of air, *Pope od.* 4 : 235
——— impaſſive ſemblance, *Pope od.* 4 : 235
Unchang'd the lion's valiant race remains, *Weſt* 181
Uncommon worth is ſtill with fate at ſtrife, *Pitt* 394
——— ſtill inconſiſtent with a length of life, *ib.*
Undoing! ſtill to love and love in vain, *Hughes* 221
Unequal fight! when youth contends with age, *Pope od.* 4 : 118
Unfading youth, with impotence of mind, *Fent.* 294
Unfaithful maid-ſervants executed by Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 214
Unfather'd product of diſgrace, *Pope od.* 4 : 141
Unforeſeen is unprepared, *Dry.* 3 : 78
Unfortunate lady, elegy on, *Pope* 1 : 157
Unguarded virtue human arts defies, *Smith* 189
Unhappy Dryden! *Pope* 2 : 225
——— Great! in love with cares, *Broome* 41
Union, *Swift* 1 : 37; *Rowe* 49
——— one ſtem the thiſtle and the roſe ſhall bear, *Rowe* 49
——— verſes on, *Fent.* 220
——— the bond of all things, *Pope* 2 : 60
——— myſterious of the human with the divine nature, *Pom.* 333
Union-croſſes o'er the Seine ſhall wave, *Fent.* 221
Uniſon ſtrings ſound alike, *Cow.* 2 : 87
Unities give plays their grace, *Buck.* 75
Univerſal apparition, *Gay* 2 : 82
——— cures, to quack off, *Butl.* 1 : 285
——— frame, is man's ſhort ſpan, capacious of? *Akenſ.* 42

Univerſal

Univerſal medicine, a cheat, *Butl.* 2 : 347
——— prayer, *Pope* 2 : 87
Univerſe, a wide machine, *Black.* 82
——— one whole, *Black.* 104
Unlearned men of books aſſume the care, *Young* 1 : 89
——— as eunuchs are guardians of the fair, *id.* 89
Unnatural flights, an eſſay on, *Lanſ.* 231 [*Life*, p. 45]
Unrewarded lover, *Walſh* 31
Unripen'd age, weak its counſels, *Pope il.* 2 : 311
——— headlong is its rage, *ib.*
Unruly murmurs, or ill-tim'd applauſe, *Pope il.* 2 : 198
——— wrong the juſteſt cauſe, *Pope il.* 2 : 198
Unthinking men no ſcruples make, *Buck.* 114
Untriumphable fray, *Butl.* 1 : 68
Unwaſh'd-knight of Bath, *Gay* 1 : 269
Unwelcome revelers, flown with inſolence and wine, *Pope od.* 3 : 48
Unwilling willing fair he ſtorms, *Broome* 170
Vocal lay, reſponſive to the ſtrings, *Pope od.* 3 : 204
Voice is powerful of a faithful friend, *Pope il.* 2 : 80
Voiture, trifles are elegant in him, *Pope* 2 : 335
——— excels in the irony, *Swift* 1 : 160
——— hint from, *Shen.* 177
Voltaire the wife, Voltaire the gay may blame, *Young* 3 : 138
Voluntary faults, effect of, *Cow.* 2 : 11
Volunteer laureat, *Sav.* 100
Voluptuous man, a ſlave, *Cow.* 2 : 274
——— ſpecies of, *Cow.* 2 : 274
Vote, *Cow.* 1 : 73
Votes, not controul eſtabliſhed power, *Dry.* 1 : 158
——— make a part exceed the whole, *Dry.* 1 : 158

Vow, though delayed, not violated, *Butl.* 2 : 112
—— ſtrained, is broken, *Butl.* 1 : 200
Vowels, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 326
Vows nor tears can fleeting life prolong, *A. Phil.* 314
—— you never will return, receive, *Pope* 1 : 171
—— impious, *Dry.* 7 : 322
Upright judge, verſes on, *Swift* 1 : 305
Upſtart ſectary, *Butl.* 1 : 209
Upſtarts, to ſupport their ſtation, cancel obligation, *Gay* 2 : 91
—— inſolent in place, *Gay* 2 : 71
Urania, *Hughes* 259
—— heavenly born, *Milt.* 1 : 207
—— Wiſdom, the ſiſter of, *Milt.* 1 : 207
Uriel appriſes Gabriel of Satan's deſcent, *Milt.* 1 : 119
—— reply to Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 96, 97
Urim, character of, *Garth* 24
—— and Thummin, what, *Milt.* 2 : 183
Urns, two, by Jove's throne ever ſtood, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
—— ſource of evil one, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
—— and one of good, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
—— thence the cup of mortal man he fills, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
Uſurpation, *Cow.* 1 : 294
—— effects of, *Cow.* 1 : 329
Uſurping croud, that worſt of tyrants, *Pope il.* 1 : 75
Uſe bounds delight, *Cow.* 2 : 94
—— alone, ſanctifies expence, *Pope* 2 : 142
Uſury, to pay back with, *Butl.* 1 : 130
Vulcan, the black ſovereign of the ſkies, *Pope il.* 2 : 214
—— ſovereign of the fire, *Pope il.* 2 : 185
—— the artiſt-god, *Pope il.* 2 : 196

Vulcan, the architect divine, *Pope il.* 1 : 68
——— hurl'd headlong from th' etherial height, *Pope il.* 1 : 62
——— makes arms for Æneas, *Dry.* 6 : 215
——— hurl'd from heaven, *Tick.* 186
——— palace, master-piece of skill, *Tick.* 187
Vulcano described, *Mall.* 212
Vulgar, inquisitive and loud, *Pope od.* 3 : 185
——— death too harsh appears to, *Garth* 45
——— justly fear'd, when Pompey fled, *Rowe L.* 72
——— ever discontent, *Pope* 1 : 287
——— still prone to change, *Pope* 1 : 287
——— sure, the monarch, whom they have, to hate, *ib.*
Vulture Hopkins ruins thousands for a groat, *Gay* 1 : 196
Vultur, sparrow, and other birds, *Gay* 2 : 123
Uzziah become leprous, *Cow.* 2 : 124

W

Wager, verses lost on, *Cow.* 1 : 318
Waiting-maid, *Cow.* 1 : 306
Wales, prince of, verses to, *Thom.* 2 : 176
——— princess of, ode, *Hughes* 231
Walker (Mrs.) on poems of, *Pitt* 290
——— a female Muse, without one guilty line, *Pitt* 290
Walkers, looks of, shew their business, *Gay* 1 : 120
——— happiness of, *Gay* 1 : 128
——— free from diseases, *Gay* 1 : 128
Walking advantageous to learning, *Gay* 1 : 129
Wall, to stick one to, *Rust.* 2 : 104
Wallace, great patriot-hero, 1 : 137
——— ill-requited chief, *Thom.* 1 : 137

Waller, poems of,
——— danger of his majeſty at Andero,
——— on Buckingham's death,
——— to the king on his navy,
——— on the taking of Sallé,
——— on his majeſty repairing Paul's,
——— on the queen's picture,
——— of the queen,
——— apology of ſleep,
——— puerperium,
——— to the queen-mother of France,
——— country to lady Carliſle,
——— counteſs of Carliſle in mourning,
——— anſwer to a libel againſt Carliſle,
——— Carliſle's chamber,
——— to Phyllis,
——— to lord Northumberland,
——— to lord Admiral,
——— ſong, 46, 55, 76, 82, 90, 9
——— on lady Dorothy Sidney's picture,
——— to Van Dyck,
——— at Pens-hurſt,
——— to lord Leiceſter,
——— of the lady, who can ſleep at will,
——— miſreport of being painted,
——— of paſſing thro' a crowd,
——— ſtory of Phœbus and Daphne,
——— to miſtreſs Braughton,
——— at Pens-hurſt,
——— to lady Lucy Sidney,

Waller to Amoret, *Wall.* 60, 63
——— on friendſhip of Sachariſſa and Amoret, 62
——— à la Malade, 64
——— on death of lady Rich, 65
——— battle of the Summer iſlands, 68
——— of love, 77
——— to Phillis, 79
——— to lord Falkland, 80
——— for drinking healths, 81
——— of Iſabella playing on lute, 83
——— to a lady ſinging, 84
——— of Mrs. Arden, 84
——— marriage of dwarfs, 85
——— Love's farewel, 86
——— from a child, 86
——— on a girdle, 87
——— to the mutable fair, 87
——— the fall, 91
——— of Sylvia, 92
——— the bud, 92
——— on diſcovery of a lady's painting, 94
——— to a lady, who gave a ſilver pen, 95
——— Chloris, 96
——— of loving at firſt ſight, 97
——— the ſelf-baniſhed, 97
——— Thyrſis, Galatea, 100
——— on the head of a ſtag, 102
——— to a lady in retirement, 103
——— miſer's ſpeech, 104
——— on Ben Jonſon, 104

Waller, on Fletcher's plays, *Wall.* 106
——— to Sandys, on his tranſlation of the Bible, 107
——— to Henry Lawes, 108
——— to Davenant on Gondibert, 109
——— to Waſe, on Gratius, 110
——— to Evelyn, on Lucretius, 112
——— to Higgins, on Venetian triumph, 113
——— verſes to Dr. Rogers, 114
——— Chloris and Hylas, 116
——— anſwer of Suckling's verſes, 117
——— to a friend on ſucceſs of love, 120
——— apology for having loved before, 121
——— to Zelinda, 122
——— to lady Morton, 123
——— to a lady playing with a ſnake, 125
——— Night-piece, 126
——— tranſlation of part of Virgil's 4th Æneis, 128
——— on picture of a fair youth, 133
——— on a brede of divers colours, 133
——— panegyric to Protector, 134
——— of a war with Spain, &c. 141
——— on death of Protector, 145
——— to the king, on his return, 146
——— on St. James's park, 150
——— of invaſion and defeat of Turks, 155
——— to the queen on her birth-day, 158
——— ſong on her birth-day, 159
——— of her majeſty, on New-year's-day, 160
——— of tea, commended by her majeſty, 161
——— prologue for the lady-actors, 161

Waller, of mother to prince of Orange, *Wall.* 162
——— to dutcheſs of Orleans, 163
——— on new-buildings at Somerſet-houſe, 163
——— of a tree cut in paper, 165
——— to a lady, who recovered the above copy, 166
——— of Mary, princeſs of Orange, 166
——— to prince of Orange, 168
——— of Engliſh verſe, 171
——— on Roſcommon's Ars Poetica of Horace, 172
——— ad comitem Monumetenſem, 174
——— to Killigrew, on altering Pandora, 175
——— on Monmouth's expedition to Scotland, 176
——— to a friend of the author, &c. 178
——— to author of Britiſh princes, 179
——— to Creech, on his Lucretius, 180
——— triple combat, 182
——— of an elegy on Rocheſter, 183
——— to Chloris, 184
——— on loſs of D. of Cambridge, 184
——— inſtructions to a painter, 185
——— to the king, 196
——— preſage of ruin of Turks, 197
——— to the dutcheſs, 199
——— verſes written in the Taſſo of the dutcheſs, 200
——— on Higgins, 201
——— Divine poems, 203
——— epigrams, epitaphs, and fragments, 233
——— to Lanſdowne, *Lanſ.* 131
——— Lanſdowne to, 131
——— to memory of, 132

Waller shall never die, *Lanf.* 133
——— the Muſe's darling, 133
——— a poet, with a plentiful eſtate, 133
——— like Cato's was his ſpeech, 134
——— like Ovid's was his ſong, 134
——— firſt gave weight and meaſure, *Dry.* 1 : 265
——— imitated, *Pope* 1 : 346
——— was ſmooth, *Pope* 2 : 228
——— courtly, *Add.* 37
——— harmonious, *Add.* 37
——— can ſhew Cromwell's innocence, *Add.* 37
——— compliment the ſtorm, that bore him hence, *Add.* 37
——— verſe ſmooth as the fair, *Fent.* 240
——— ſung of Sachariſſa's pride, *Fent.* 327
——— taught the lute to breathe his pain, *Fent.* 328
——— his muſe by Nature form'd to pleaſe, *Fent.* 328
——— maker, and model, of harmonious verſe, *Fent.* 328
——— politely form'd, to profit and to pleaſe, *Fent.* 329
Wall-fruit, *Thom.* 1 : 129
Wallington-houſe, lines in a window at, *Hughes* 270
Walls have tongues, and hedges ears, *Swift* 2 : 41
Walnut, in rough-furrow'd coat ſecure, *Phil.* 7
——— impairs all generous fruit, *Phil.* 42
Walpole (Sir Robert), *A. Phil.* 365
——————— miniſter of England's weal, *A. Phil.* 365
——————— epiſtle to, *Young* 3 : 209; *Sav.* 92
——————— innocence diſtreſs'd flies to, *Sav.* 93
Walſh, poems by, *Walſh* 309
——— to his book, 309

Walſh, unrewarded lover, *Walſh* 310
——— epigram by, 311
——— power of verſe, 311
——— death, 317
——— to his falſe miſtreſs, 317, 325
——— the antidote, 320
——— on a favour offered, 321
——— the reconcilement, 322
——— dialogue, 322
——— Lyce, 324
——— fair mourner, 324
——— love and jealouſy, 325
——— the petition, 326
——— on quitting his miſtreſs, 327
——— againſt marriage, 328
——— epigrams, 329
——— to Cælia, 330
——— retirement, 331
——— deſpairing lover, 333
——— ſong, 334, 339
——— to Phyllis, 335
——— to a lady, reſolved againſt marriage, 336
——— paſtoral eclogues, 343
——— beſt critic, *Dry.* 7 : 97
——— the Muſes's judge and friend, *Pope* 1 : 121
Watts, Horæ Lyricæ, *Watts* 10
——— worſhiping with fear, 39
——— aſking leave to ſing, 41
——— divine judgements, 42
——— earth and heaven, 44

Watts, felicity above, Watts 46
——— God's dominion and decrees, 47
——— ſelf-conſecration, 49
——— Creator and creatures, 50
——— God glorious, and ſinners ſaved, 53
——— humble enquiry, 54
——— penitent pardoned, 55
——— hymn for three great ſalvations, 56
——— the ncomprehenſible, 59
——— death and eternity, 60
——— ſight of heaven in ſickneſs, 62
——— univerſal Hallelujah, 63
——— the Atheiſt's miſtake, 65
——— law given at Sinai, 67
——— remember thy Creator, 72
——— ſun, moon, and ſtars, praiſe the Lord, 74
——— welcome meſſenger, 75
——— ſincere praiſe, 76
——— true learning, 78
——— true wiſdom, 80
——— ſong to creating wiſdom, 82
——— God's abſolute dominion, 85
——— condeſcending grace, 87
——— the infinite, 88
——— confeſſion and pardon, 89
——— young men, &c. praiſe the Lord, 92
——— flying fowl, &c. praiſe the Lord, 93
——— compariſon and complaint, 94
——— God ſupreme and ſelf-ſufficient, 96
——— Jeſus, the only Saviour, 97

Watts, looking upward, *Watts* 99
——— Chriſt, dying, riſing, and reigning, 100
——— the God of thunder, 101
——— day of judgement, 102
——— ſong of angels above, 103
——— fire, air, earth, and ſea, praiſe the Lord, 107
——— the farewel, 109
——— God only known to himſelf, 109
——— pardon and ſanctification, 110
——— ſovereignty and grace, 112
——— law and goſpel, 113
——— ſeeking a divine calm, 114
——— happy frailty, 115
——— launching into eternity, 117
——— proſpect of the reſurrection, 118
——— ad Dominum noſtrum Jeſum Chriſtum, 119
——— ſui ipſius increpatio, 122
——— excitatio cordis cœlum verſus, 123
——— breathing towards heaven, 124
——— in Sanctum Ardalionem, 125
——— proteſtant church at Montpelier demoliſhed, 126
——— two happy rivals, 127
——— hazard of loving the creatures, 131
——— deſiring to love Chriſt, 132
——— heart given away, 133
——— meditation in a grove, 134
——— faireſt and only beloved, 135
——— mutual love ſtronger than death, 138
——— ſight of Chriſt, 139
——— love on a croſs and on a throne, 142

Watts, preparatory thought for the Lord's ſupper, 1
——— converſe with Chriſt,
——— grace ſhining and nature fainting,
——— love to Chriſt, preſent or abſent,
——— abſence of Chriſt,
——— deſiring his deſcent to earth,
——— aſcending to him in heaven,
——— preſence of God, worth dying for,
——— longing for his return,
——— hope in darkneſs,
——— come, Lord Jeſus,
——— bewailing my own inconſtancy,
——— forſaken, yet hoping,
——— the concluſion,
——— to her majeſty,
——— Palinodia,
——— to John Locke,
——— to John Shute,
——— to William Nokes,
——— to Nathaniel Gould,
——— to Thomas Gibſon,
——— to Milo,
——— to Sariſſa,
——— to Thomas Bradbury,
——— ſtrict religion very rare,
——— to C. and S. Fleetwood,
——— to William Blackbourn,
——— true monarchy,
——— true courage,
——— to Thomas Rowe,

Watts, to Benoni Rowe, *Watts* 192
——— to John Howe, 194
——— diſappointment and relief, 196
——— hero's ſchool of mortality, 198
——— freedom, 200
——— on Locke's Annotations, &c. 202
——— true riches, 203
——— adventurous Muſe, 206
——— to N. Clark, 209
——— afflictions of a friend, 211
——— the reverſe, 212
——— to John lord Cutts, 213
——— burning ſeveral poems, Martial, &c. 214
——— to Mrs. B. Bendyſh, 216
——— few happy matches, 217
——— to David Polhill, 219, 235
——— the celebrated victory of the Poles, 221
——— to Henry Bendyſh, 229
——— the happy man, 232
——— to the diſcontented and unquiet, 240
——— to John Hartopp, 243, 248
——— to Thomas Gunſton, 245
——— to Mitio, 249
——— the ſecond part, 254
——— the third part, 262
——— on the death of the duke of Glouceſter, &c. 265
——— epigram of Martial to Cirinus, 265
——— epiſtola fratri, R. W. 266
——— fratri olim navigaturo, 269
——— ad Johannem Pinhorne, 270

Waller ſhall never die, *Lanſ.* 133
——— the Muſe's darling, 133
——— a poet, with a plentiful eſtate, 133
——— like Cato's was his ſpeech, 134
——— like Ovid's was his ſong, 134
——— firſt gave weight and meaſure, *Dry.* 1 : 265
——— imitated, *Pope* 1 : 346
——— was ſmooth, *Pope* 2 : 228
——— courtly, *Add.* 37
——— harmonious, *Add.* 37
——— can ſhew Cromwell's innocence, *Add.* 37
——— compliment the ſtorm, that bore him hence, *Add.* 37
——— verſe ſmooth as the fair, *Fent.* 240
——— ſung of Sachariſſa's pride, *Fent.* 327
——— taught the lute to breathe his pain, *Fent.* 328
——— his muſe by Nature form'd to pleaſe, *Fent.* 328
——— maker, and model, of harmonious verſe, *Fent.* 328
——— politely form'd, to profit and to pleaſe, *Fent.* 329
Wall-fruit, *Thom.* 1 : 129
Wallington-houſe, lines in a window at, *Hughes* 270
Walls have tongues, and hedges ears, *Swift* 2 : 41
Walnut, in rough-furrow'd coat ſecure, *Phil.* 7
——— impairs all generous fruit, *Phil.* 42
Walpole (Sir Robert), *A. Phil.* 365
——————— miniſter of England's weal, *A. Phil.* 365
——————— epiſtle to, *Young* 3 : 209 / *Sav.* 92
——————— innocence diſtreſs'd flies to, *Sav.* 93
Walſh, poems by, *Walſh* 309
——— to his book, 309

Walſh, unrewarded lover, *Walſh* 310
——— epigram by, 311
——— power of verſe, 311
——— death, 317
——— to his falſe miſtreſs, 317, 325
——— the antidote, 320
——— on a favour offered, 321
——— the reconcilement, 322
——— dialogue, 322
——— Lyce, 324
——— fair mourner, 324
——— love and jealouſy, 325
——— the petition, 326
——— on quitting his miſtreſs, 327
——— againſt marriage, 328
——— epigrams, 329
——— to Cælia, 330
——— retirement, 331
——— deſpairing lover, 333
——— ſong, 334, 339
——— to Phyllis, 335
——— to a lady, reſolved againſt marriage, 336
——— paſtoral eclogues, 343
——— beſt critic, *Dry.* 7 : 97
——— the Muſes's judge and friend, *Pope* 1 : 121
Watts, Horæ Lyricæ, *Watts* 10
——— worſhiping with fear, 39
——— aſking leave to ſing, 41
——— divine judgements, 42
——— earth and heaven, 44

Warrior-hero, how great to ſee him fight for liberty, *Hughes* 124.
Warriors by flying gain fame, . *Wall.* 169
——— to beard, *Butl.* 1 : 103
Wars and horrours are thy ſavage joy, . *Pope il.* 1 : 45
—— deemed only heroic ſubjects, *Milt.* 2 : 4
Warton (Dr.), ode by, on occaſion of Weſt's Pindar, *Weſt* 130
Warwick (lord), on his birth-day, *Rowe* 69
——— (lady), on a firſt viſit to, *Rowe* 60
——— to, on Addiſon's going to Ireland, . *Rowe* 61
Warwick gives and reſumes ſceptre, *Wall.* 16
——— king-maker, *Thom.* 2 : 110
Waſe, *Wall.* 110
Waſhing, head to give for, *Butl.* 1 : 107
Waſps, how deſtroyed, . *Phil.* 48
Waſting years wither human race, *Pope il.* 1 : 139
Water claims the higheſt praiſe, *Weſt* 135
——— chief of Nature's works divine, *Weſt* 135
——— inſpiration of, ſober, *Aken.* 308, 310
——— danger of being on, *Gay* 1 : 128
——— mouth to make, *King* 170
Waters, how aſſembled in one cavity, . *Black.* 145
——— turned to blood, *Cow.* 2 : 57
Ways of heaven for ever juſt and wiſe, . *Aken.* 57
Waves in reſtleſs errors roll, *Add.* 12
Weak, a prey unto the ſtrong, *Som.* 276
——— how can ſubdue the ſtronger, *Gay* 2 : 18
Weakneſs, woman's excuſe, *Mi.t.* 3 : 34
——— all wickedneſs is, *Milt.* 3 : 35
Weal, public and private, not to be parted, *Aken.* 225
Wealth is power, . . *Young* 3 : 252

— 'tis navies, armies, empire, *Young* 3 : 252
— ſprings from trade, *Young* 3 : 280
— the ſecret ſpoils of peace, *Dry.* 2 : 95
— ill-fated, *Pope* 2 : 80
— enjoins new toils, *Young* 2 : 146
— and murders peace, *Young* 2 : 146
— much is diſeaſe, *Young* 2 : 147
— ſeed of luxury and pride, *Wall.* 143
— brings luxury and diſeaſe, *Butl.* 2 : 226
— provocative to amorous heat, *Butl.* 1 : 172
— to look on, with undeſiring eyes, *Dry.* 7 : 351
— is diſturb'd by care, *Lytt.* 10
— is a cheat, *Young* 1 : 130
— in the groſs is death; *Pope* 2 : 127
— but life, diffus'd, *Pope* 2 : 127
— a ſervant, *Den.* 96
— may ſeek us, but Wiſdom muſt be ſought, *Young* 2 : 234
— true uſe of, to know, *Rowe* 48
— with nobler Virtue join'd, *Weſt* 150
——— in glory's chace muſt aid the mind, *Weſt* 150
— enlarges not the narrow mind, *Mall.* 341
— brings the beauties or the faults to light, *Hughes* 274
— hath power of doing, *Gay* 2 : 128
— hard fate of, *King* 223
— if alone, can make and keep us bleſt, *Pope* 2 : 208
— ſtill, ſtill be getting, never, never reſt, *Pope* 2 : 208
— without virtue, avails not, *Prior* 2 : 21
— dims the eyes of crowds, *Dyer* 142
— allures war, *Dry.* 2 : 51
— is it the potent fire of peace? *Prior* 2 : 174

Wealth give to heaven, by aiding the diſtreſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 291
——— ſole patron of the building trade, *Swift* 1 : 42
——— for frugal hands heaven decrees, *Tick.* 120
——— by the bounteous only is enjoy'd, *Weſt* 205
——— treaſures of, in diffuſive good employ'd, *Weſt* 205
——— procures returns of fame and friends, *Weſt* 205
——— claim'd diſtinction, favour, grace, *Gay* 2 : 165
——— thus loſt, with that our friends, *Sem.* 325
——— within, the mind's immortal ſtore, *Hughes* 173
——— to recompence ſlender dividend of ſenſe, *Feut.* 228
——— and beauty leſs than virtue pleaſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 69
Wealthy kings are loyally obey'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 292
Weapon-ſalve heals, *Butl.* 2 : 50
Weary nature craves the balm of reſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 225
Weather, changes of, *Dry.* 5 : 108
——— preſages of, *Dry.* 5 : 108; *Garth* 98
——— ſigns of, *Gay* 1 : 105
——— and our wills agree, *Dry.* 2 : 246
Weaving deſcribed, *Dyer* 86
——— hiſtory of, *Dyer* 95
——— ſettlement of in Britain, *Dyer* 95
Weazel, when you torment, *Swift* 1 : 32
——— his paſſion by his ſcent you find, *Swift* 1 : 32
Wedding-day, *Mall.* 184
——— my life be ſuch, *Mall.* 191
Wedlock honeſt, is a glorious thing, *Pope* 1 : 228
——— worſe than any loop-hole, *Butl.* 1 : 178
Wedneſday, *Gay* 1 : 66
Weep, ſhepherds, and remember fleſh is graſs, *Gay* 1 : 83

ig, { *Cow.* 1 : 304 / *Pope* 1 : 349

anchor, and ſome happier clime explore, *Young* 2 : 32

ed, and yet ſincere, *Pope* 1 : 117

ie, *Cow.* 1 : 268

— the coming, ſpeed the parting gueſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 50

— meſſenger, *Watts* 75

——— death has loſt his ſting, *Watts* 75

——— guilt gives it its fierce array, *Watts* 76

— fame, virtue, freedom, *Aken.* 355

eaners think no harm, *Dry.* 3 : 106

, flow, like thine inſpirer, beer, *Pope* 3 : 186

ı, epitaph at, *Young* 1 : 238

lympic odes, *Weſt* 133—190

rſt Pythean, 190

ſt Nemean, 202

eventh Nemean, 209

cond Iſthmian, 216

ng of Orpheus, 221

ory of Phineus, 225

mn of Cleanthes, 232

umphs of the gout, 235

the abuſe of travelling, 259

lucation, 281

ther Francis' prayer, 318

cription in a ſummer-houſe, 320

rſes to, *Lyt.* 54

oſe gentle warmth diſcloſes earth's womb, *Phil.* 34

wonder, *Den.* 64, 65

world, believe and ſleep, *Pope* 3 : 179

Weſtminſter-abbey, kings crowned and ſleep in, *Wall.* 153
Weſtminſter-hall, ſeat of juſtice, *Wall.* 154
Wey, that rolls a milky wave, *Pope* 1 : 71
Whacum, employment of, *Butl.* 1 : 235
Whale, like a huge carrack, *Waller* 74
Whales ſport in woods, and dolphins in the ſkies, *Pope* 3 : 197
Wharton, the ſcorn and wonder of our days, *Pope* 2 : 101
——— flagitious, yet not great, *Pope* 2 : 101
——— drunk twelve years together, *Pitt* 281
——— to lady Jane, *Rowe* 70
What is, that ought to be, *Pope il.* 1 : 61
——— muſt be, muſt be, *Pope il.* 2 : 350
——— right, what true, what fit, be all my care, *Pope* 2 : 193
——— d'ye-call-it, *Gay* 1 : 255
Whatever is, is right, *Pope* 2 : 39
Wheat, ſtrength of human life, *Phil.* 52
Wheel of fops! that ſaunter of the town, *Young* 1 : 85
——— call it diverſion, and the pill goes down, *ib.* 1 : 85
Whelps, litter of, *Som.* 71
——— number to be reared, *Som.* 71
——— not to hunt too ſoon, *Som.* 72
——— ſet out to their ſeveral walks, *Som.* 72
——— broken from running at ſheep, *Som.* 73
Whigs would reform the ſtate, *Dry.* 2 : 249
Whiggiſh plots, ſource of, *King* 384
Whimſy, not reaſon, is the female guide, *Lanſ.* 178
Whipping, virtue's governeſs, *Butl.* 1 : 184
——— ſympathetic, *Butl.* 1 : 205
——— poſt, *Butl.* 1 : 98
Whirlwinds roar from every quarter of the ſky, *Pitt.* 216

or want of thought, *Dry.* 3 : 259
› bring to one's, *Butl.* 2 : 123
penance in, *Butl.* 2 : 199
l, raiſed by a prelate, *Wall.* 153
d to repair a lady's face and China-ware, *Swift* 1 : 197
: and a red preſented to a lady, *Som.* 196
ches miſchievouſly good, *Dry.* 1 : 211
, epitaph on, *Dry.* 2 : 195
motto of, *Swift* 1 : 294
pendous, all are but parts of, *Pope* 2 : 38
'e women of unguarded hours, *Gay* 2 : 19
id ſilver born in one age, *Dry.* 7 : 253
ave no right to the Creature, *Butl.* 1 : 92
niſhment of, *Dry.* 6 : 138
nce depart to torments, *A. Phil.* 393
rs are deaf to Wiſdom's call, *Pope od.* 4 : 81
an was never wiſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 71
iniſters oppreſs, *Gay* 2 : 145
's is blind, *Dyer* 112
- and folly, kindred powers, *Thom.* 2 : 166
ruck at papal uſurpation, *Thom.* 2 : 111
on fights on his ſtumps, *Butl.* 1 : 103
witch engrafted on a ſcold, *Prior* 2 : 210
le of, *Font.* 272
rely wants a foe, or finds a friend, *Pom.* 283
d virgin-ſiſters, *Broome* 119
o wife for batchelors to wed, *Pope* 1 : 230
ed as often as they can, *Dry.* 3 : 206
Som. 189
migant, inſulting jade, *Som.* 189

Warrior-hero, how great to ſee him fight for liberty, *Hughes* 124
Warriors by flying gain fame, *Wall.* 169
——— to beard, *Buſh.* 1 : 103
Wars and horrours are thy ſavage joy, *Pope il.* 1 : 45
——— deemed only heroic ſubjects, *Milt.* 2 : 4
Warton (Dr.), ode by, on occaſion of Weſt's Pindar, *Weſt* 130
Warwick (lord), on his birth-day, *Rowe* 69
——— (lady), on a firſt viſit to, *Rowe* 60
——— to, on Addiſon's going to Ireland, *Rowe* 61
Warwick gives and reſumes ſceptre, *Wall.* 16
——— king-maker, *Thom.* 2 : 110
Waſe, *Wall.* 110
Waſhing, head to give for, *Buſh.* 1 : 109
Waſps, how deſtroyed, *Phil.* 48
Waſting years wither human race, *Pope il.* 1 : 139
Water claims the higheſt praiſe, *Weſt* 135
——— chief of Nature's works divine, *Weſt* 135
——— inſpiration of, ſober, *Aken.* 308, 310
——— danger of being on, *Gay* 1 : 128
——— mouth to make, *King* 170
Waters, how aſſembled in one cavity, *Black.* 145
——— turned to blood, *Cow.* 2 : 57
Ways of heaven for ever juſt and wiſe, *Aken.* 57
Waves in reſtleſs errors roll, *Add.* 12
Weak, a prey unto the ſtrong, *Som.* 276
——— how can ſubdue the ſtronger, *Gay* 2 : 18
Weakneſs, woman's excuſe, *Milt.* 3 : 34
——— all wickedneſs is, *Milt.* 3 : 35
Weal, public and private, not to be parted, *Aken.* 225
Wealth is power, *Young* 3 : 252

none want reaſons to confirm, *Pope* 1 : 227
s curb'd by tyrant Want, *Sav.* 59
reſolved, nothing hard to, *Duke* 91
m, ſecond, fills Henry's place, *Hughes* 46
— ſicken'd ſoon and ſudden dy'd, *Hughes* 46
— leaving his bride, daughter of Britain, pregnant, *ib.*
— founder of the Belgic ſtate, *Hughes* 41
— III. epitaph on, *Watts* 279
——— inſcription for, *Aken.* 328
— how conquer'd, and how France retir'd, *Prior* 1 : 101
— like Alcides, cruſh'd faction, *Hughes* 49
— a greater name than any age can boaſt, *Prior* 1 : 58
— the ſcourge of France, *Prior* 1 : 87
— his genius ſhall look down and bleſs this iſle, *Hughes* 54
— his life untouch'd be, as is his fame, *Prior* 1 : 100
— and Margaret, *Mall.* 153
heſter, epitaph on, *Dry.* 2 : 199
——— (Benjamin, biſhop of), ode to, *Aken.* 267
to beat, at three lengths, *Butl.* 1 : 267
out of, *Butl.* 1 : 106
-bound with horror, *Butl.* 1 : 210
ham, maſter of our paſſions and his own, *Pope* 2 : 299
ow, like a pillory, *Butl.* 1 : 238
— verſes on a, *Swift* 1 : 182
ows, epigrams on, *Swift* 2 : 35—39
s burſt their dark manſions in the clouds, *Pope il.* 1 : 73
- uſes of, *Black.* 89
- nor ſeaſons guide, nor order binds, *Prior* 2 : 185
- howl o'er the main, and thunder in the ſky, *Broome* 26
- loſe their force, that unreſiſted fly, *Rowe L.* 138

Winds whiſtling, what they foretel, *Gay* 1 : 107
Windſor built by Charles II. *Ot.* 9
——— deſcribed, *Ot.* 13 *Dun.* 9
——— antiquity of, *Dun.* 9
——— where Edward enroll'd the red-croſs knight, *Tick.* 197
——— fair heaven, that doſt the ſtars incloſe, *Prior* 1 : 175
Windſor-caſtle, *Ot.* 3
——— antiquity of, *Ot.* 13
——— paintings of, *Ot.* 14
Windſor-foreſt, *Pope* 1 : 57
Windſor prophecy, *Swift* 1 : 77
Windſor's towery pride, *Pope* 1 : 345
Wine, a poem, *Gay* 1 : 282
——— whoſe ſovereign power revives decaying nature, *ib.*
——— cordial reſtorative to mortal man, *Gay* 1 : 282
——— warms our chilly blood, *Gay* 1 : 283
——— incorporate with light and heat, *Cong* 49
——— effects of, *Rowe* 43
——— happy effects of, *Broome* 169
——— ſovereign cure of human woes, *Broome* 169
——— gives a kind releaſe from care, *Broome* 169
——— whets the wit, *Pom.* 217
——— gives diſcourſe a pleaſant flavour, *Pom.* 217
——— can of their wits the wiſe beguile, *Pope od.* 4 : 40
——— make the ſage frolic, and the ſerious ſmile, *ib.* 4 : 40
——— ſweet poiſon of, miſuſed, *Milt.* 3 : 122
——— inſpires, 'tis ſweet to rave, *Broome* 165
——— inſpiration of, frantic, *Akenſ.* 309
——— makes cowards brave, *Som.* 190

Wine

Wine cheers the heart, *Milt.* 3 : 25
—— overturns the brave, *Milt.* 3 : 25
—— give the debtor, *Phil.* 74
—— adds courage and mirth, *Phil.* 74
—— puts our time and care to flight, *Gay* 2 : 176
—— warms the blood, adds luſtre to the eyes, *Cong.* 141
—— and Love have always been allies, *Cong.* 141
—— heightens defamation, *Gay* 1 : 257
—— generous, which thoughtful Sorrow flies, *Pope od.* 3 : 72
—— pernicious to mankind, *Pope il.* 1 : 202
—— unnerves the limbs, and dulls the noble mind, *id.* 202
—— powerful wine can thaw the frozen cit, *Swift* 1 : 144
—— and faſhion him to humour and to wit, *Swift* 1 : 144
—— roſy-bright the brimming goblets crown'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 171
Wines work, when vines are in flower, *Butl.* 1 : 165
—— unmixt, to chear the grave and warm the poet, *Pope od.* 4 : 3
Winter, *Shen.* 128 ; *Thom.* 1 : 153
—— ſullen and ſad, *Thom.* 1 : 153
—— approach of, *Thom.* 1 : 155
—— ſends down the wolves from the mountains, *id.* 166
—— deſcribed, *Cong.* 48
—— beginning of, deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 101
—— within the Polar circle, *Thom.* 1 : 180
—— a paſtoral, *Pope* 1 : 40
—— all his ſnowy ſtores diſplays, *Black.* 74
—— ſurly paſſes of, *Thom.* 1 : 4
—— laggard, like feeble age, *Hughes* 192
—— evening, *Thom.* 1 : 174
—— ſolſtice, *Aken.* 191

Winter ſolſtice, ſun's wintery goal, *Aken.* 191
——— winds looſen the roots of trees, *Phil.* 67
Winter's coolneſs, ſpite of ſummer's rays, *Pope* 1 : 348
——— day, *Mall.* 335
Winters ſevere in America, *Dyer* 124
Winter, to Thomſon on, *Mall.* 341
Wiſdom, *Cow.* 1 : 247
——— ode to, *Swift* 1 : 133
——— to be fool no more, *Pope* 2 : 195
——— calls, ſeek virtue firſt, *Pope* 2 : 196
——— by experience bought, *King* 303
——— never lies, *Pope od.* 3 : 82
——— has its date, aſſign'd by heaven, *Pope il.* 1 : 231
——— alone can pureſt friendſhip know, *Gay* 2 : 263
——— never works in vain, *Thom.* 1 : 28
——— true, *Watts* 80
——— bleſt, whom ſhe guides, *Watts* 80
——— by which God is more diſtinctly known, *Yal.* 444
——— the nobleſt power of man, *Yal.* 444
——— creating, ſong to, *Watts* 82
——— in the motion of the heavenly bodies, *Black.* 68
——— in the poſition of the ſun, *Black.* 69
——— in the ſucceſſion of the ſeaſons, *Black.* 71
——— infinite muſt know, *Garth* 69
——— form the beſt ſyſtem, *Pope* 2 : 30
——— learn from the wiſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 314
——— children of, make her known, *Den.* 92
——— the defect of form ſupplies, *Pope od.* 3 : 209
——— of numbering our days, *Cow.* 2 : 368
——— is in age, *Dry.* 3 : 196

Wiſdom, ſphere of, is the ſphere of age, . *Parn.* 64
——— what can it not ? *Pope od.* 3 : 146
——— in youth and beauty, is but rare, *Pope od.* 3 : 197
——— ennobles man, *Young* 2 : 99
——— ſecret ſtreams of, flow calm and ſlow, . *Weſt* 215
——— to know our duty, *Milt.* 1 : 237
——— the ſole artificer of bliſs, *Young* 1 : 140
——— and delight, if they part, they die, *Young* 2 : 34
——— is above ſuſpecting wiles, *Swift* 1 : 107
Wiſe lived yeſterday, *Cow.* 2 : 376
——— is but to know, how little can be known, *Pope* 2 : 79
——— how prone to doubt, how cautious! *Pope od.* 4 : 15 | 3 : 113
——— diſtruſt the too fair-ſpoken man, . *Thom.* 1 : 206
——— inſtruct the wiſe, . *Broome* 75
——— in more than words or notion, . *Pom.* 270
——— to conſult, and active to defend, *Pope il.* 1 : 194
——— with courage bear, what heaven ordains, *Pope od.* 3 : 283
——— who in love is, . *Broome* 139
——— are the only wretched, . *Prior* 1 : 47
——— the only happy, *Som.* 260
——— through time, and narrative with age, *Pope il.* 1 : 111
——— man never will be ſad, *Young* 2 : 239
——— builder, . *Som.* 373
——— child better than a fooliſh king, . *Prior* 2 : 161
——— and good receive the ſtranger as a brother, *Pope od.* 3 : 223
——— kings by love and mercy reign, . *Gay* 2 : 31
——— to look, *Buſl.* 1 : 253 | 2 : 31
——— man's power's the limit of his will, *Cong.* 71
Wiſely who acts, can never act by fate, *Black.* 163
——— means and ends muſt underſtand, *Black.* 163

Wiſely to ſpend is the great art of gain, *Young* 3 : 1[illegible]

Wiſh, { *Cow.* 1 : 24[illegible] / *Hughes* 15[illegible]

—— ardent ever wrong, *Young* 3 : 113

—— reſignation's full reverſe, *Young* 3 : 113

Wiſhes leap the bounds of man, *Dyer* 14[illegible]

—— folly of, *Prior* 1 : 153

—— all are a ladle, *Prior* 1 : 154

—— reſtleſs, *Pal.* 364

—— like painted landſcapes, *Pal.* 364

—— wildly rolling, baniſh quiet, *Dyer* 5

—— remedied by cutting ſhorter, *Cow.* 2 : 373

Wiſhing, of all employments, is the worſt, *Young* 2 : 64

Wit, what it is not, *Cow.* 1 : 97

—— what it is, *Cow.* 1 : 98

—— a luxuriant vine, *Cow.* 1 : 208

—— defined, *Add.* 194

—— diſtinguiſhed, *Add.* 154

—— well conceived, though not defin'd, *Swift* 1 : 159

—— and humour differ quite, *Swift* 1 : 159

—— gives ſurprize, *Swift* 1 : 159

—— is only to turn agreeably a proper thought, *Buck.* 78

—— excites gay ſurprize, *Thom.* 1 : 174

—— is but a ſecond praiſe, *Mall.* 160

—— a gin, *Butl.* 1 : 114

—— ſhy of uſing it, *Butl.* 1 : 6

—— never to be learned, *Butl.* 2 : 259

—— petty larceny of, *Butl.* 2 : 264

—— miſpriſions of, *Butl.* 2 : 210

—— brighteſt far, ſunk in good ſenſe, *Young* 3 : 140

Wit,

Weeping, { *Cow.* 1 : 304 / *Pope* 1 : 349
Weigh anchor, and ſome happier clime explore, *Young* 2 : 32
Well-bred, and yet ſincere, *Pope* 1 : 117
Welcome, *Cow.* 1 : 268
——— the coming, ſpeed the parting gueſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 50
——— meſſenger, *Watts* 75
——— death has loſt his ſting, *Watts* 75
——— guilt gives it its fierce array, *Watts* 76
——— fame, virtue, freedom, *Aken.* 355
Well-meaners think no harm, *Dry.* 3 : 106
Welſted, flow, like thine inſpirer, beer, *Pope* 3 : 186
Welwyn, epitaph at, *Young* 1 : 238
Weſt, olympic odes, *Weſt* 133—190
—— firſt Pythean, 190
—— firſt Nemean, 202
—— eleventh Nemean, 209
—— ſecond Iſthmian, 216
—— ſong of Orpheus, 221
—— ſtory of Phineus, 225
—— hymn of Cleanthes, 232
—— triumphs of the gout, 235
—— on the abuſe of travelling, 259
—— Education, 281
—— Father Francis' prayer, 318
—— inſcription in a ſummer-houſe, 320
Weſt, verſes to, *Lyt.* 54
——— whoſe gentle warmth diſcloſes earth's womb, *Phil.* 34
Weſtern wonder, *Den.* 64, 65
——— world, believe and ſleep, *Pope* 3 : 179

Wit diſdains to ſerve ignoble ends, *Swift* 2 : 131
—— mix with pomp, and dignity with eaſe, *Tick.* 123
—— like wine, intoxicates the brain, *Lytt.* 40
—— too ſtrong for feeble woman to ſuſtain, *Lytt.* 40
—— men of, panders to a vicious mind, *Swift* 2 : 122
—— and judgement often are at ſtrife, *Pope* 1 : 94
—— and virtue ne'er decay, *Som.* 241
—— and wiſdom, *A. Phil.* 372
Witch's prayer, ſaid backway, *Butl.* 1 : 112
Withers, immortal rhyme of, *Butl.* 1 : 229
Witneſs-judge precludes a long appeal, *Pope od.* 4 : 154
Witneſſes go like watches, *Butl.* 1 : 203
Witney broad-cloth proper for horſemen, *Gay* 1 : 102
Wits, different kinds of, *Dry.* 1 : 261
—— have ſhort memories, and dunces none, *Pope* 3 : 261
—— who like owls, ſee only in the dark, *Pope* 3 : 191
—— are game-cocks to one another, *Gay* 2 : 47
—— the Atheiſts of the age, *Swift* 1 : 12
—— who would the pulpit, as they rule the ſtage, *id.* 12
Witty want refin'd the huntſman's wiles, *Tick.* 144
Wives, a random choice, *Pope* 1 : 258
—— freakiſh when well, fretful when ſick, *Pope* 1 : 258
—— by the dozen, *Prior* 2 : 241
Woe in ſilence moſt appears, *Cong.* 101
Woes in embryo ripening into life, *Pom.* 266
—— are from above, *Pope od.* 3 : 176
—— tread each other's heel, *Young* 2 : 45
—— I endure, which none but kings can feel, *Broome* 71
—— load of, united falls on me, *Broome* 71
—— prevailing eloquence, *Pope ed.* 3 : 181

thin, ſheep without, a monſter, *Den.* 99
dog, *Som.* 271
and ape, *Som.* 267
a tribute of, impoſed on Wales, *Som.* 48
taken from man, *Milt.* 1 : 247
deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 247
faireſt of all God's gifts, *Milt.* 1 : 247
of one fleſh with man, *Milt.* 1 : 248
led to the nuptial bower, *Milt.* 1 : 248
fair defect of nature, *Milt.* 2 : 74
cauſe of much miſchief, *Milt.* 2 : 75
deplores her fault, *Milt.* 2 : 76
perſuades to ſuicide, *Milt.* 2 : 77, 78
diſſuaded from it, *Milt.* 2 : 79, 80
ſnare to man, *Milt.* 2 : 90
good lovely in, *Milt.* 2 : 10
doom of, *Milt.* 2 : 51
riſe of, *Parn.* 5
is the worſt of every ill, *Lanſ.* 263
enticing crocodile, whoſe tears are death, *Lanſ.* 263
Syren, that murders with enchanting breath, *id.* 263
to one ſin confin'd! ſtrange, *Gay* 2 : 19
pride is this day her darling paſſion, *Gay* 2 : 19
the next, ſlander, *Gay* 2 : 19
gaming ſucceeds, *Gay* 2 : 19
virtue's mortgaged for her loſſes, *Gay* 2 : 19
woman, when to ill inclin'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 294
all hell contains no fouler fiend, *Pope od.* 3 : 294
Greece lies a deſart land, by, *Pope od.* 3 : 295
hate of, implacable, *Yal.* 390

Woman, wit dangerous too little, as too much, *Pom.* 273
——— muſt burſt with, or blab a ſecret, *Dry.* 3 : 194
——— by nature, importune to know, *Fen.* 264
——— nauſeous rule of, *Pom.* 225
——— loves herſelf alone, *Sow.* 234
——— oft ſhifts her paſſions, like the wind, *Gay* 2 : 236
——— who knows the ways inconſtant, of? *Gay* 2 : 242
——— a various and a changeful thing, *Dry.* 6 : 64
——— loves nothing, or not long, *Milt.* 3 : 41
——— meek and demure, proves a thorn, *Milt.* 3 : 41
——— one virtuous rarely found, *Milt.* 3 : 42
——— furniture of her mind, *Swift* 2 : 48
——— caught, nothing bolder than, *Dry.* 7 : 265
——— if you wiſh ill, turn her over to her will, *Young* 1 : 131
——— a creature, fair and vain, *Parn.* 9
——— the fondling miſtreſs and the ruling wife, *Parn.* 9
——— young Pandora ſhe, *Parn.* 10
——— form divine, *Prior* 2 : 18
——— falſe, o'er the wiſe prevails, *Pope od.* 3 : 284
——— thinks all compliments ſincere, *Gay* 1 : 248
——— in body weak, more impotent in mind, *Hughes* 80
——— with men goes with the worſt in argument, *Milt.* 3 : 37
——— leſs than, in the form of man, *Pope il.* 1 : 245
——— chief is maſter of the war, *Prior* 1 : 258
——— nobleſt ſtation is retreat, *Lytt.* 41
——— important buſineſs of, is love, *Lytt.* 41
——— honour of, *Roch.* 290
——— ſcorn'd, with eaſe wrought to vengeance, *Smith* 111
——— hard to ſay, what wins her love, *Milt.* 3 : 41
——— love in, made of ſubtle intereſt, *Dry.* 2 : 237

, on a miſchievous, *Broome* 118
in nothing ſhould be naked, *Young* 1 : 141
but veil her very wit with modeſty, *Young* 1 : 141
counſel of, brought woe, *Dry.* 3 : 158
ſex to the laſt, *Dry.* 3 : 268
and fool are two things hard to hit, *Pope* 2 : 109
to man his ſovereign bliſs, *Dry.* 3 : 153
is ſeen in private life alone, *Pope* 2 : 113
— bred to diſguiſe, in public 'tis you hide, *Pope* 2 : 119
— at beſt a contradiction ſtill, *Pope* 2 : 115
— envy, what magic can aſſuage, *Lanſ.* 142
— eyes her very ſoul expreſs, *Gay* 1 : 243
— frailty, always to believe, *Pope il.* 1 : 121
— fraud ſhould meet woman's vengeance, *Smith* 139
— hate, 'tis vain to ſhun, *Som.* 370
——— heavy the blow, and ſure as fate, *Som.* 370
— meaning to be read backwards, *Lanſ.* 251
kind, nature prodigal to, *Duke* 105
——— never knows a mean, *Dry.* 7 : 268
——— thinks no pleaſure too dear, *Dry.* 7 : 268
——— in ills ever bold, *Dry.* 7 : 256
——— aſpire to dominion, *Dry.* 7 : 262
——— vanity rules, *Gay* 2 : 251
——— love is the weakeſt paſſion of their mind, *id.* 251
Lanſ. 198
made for men, *Buſl.* 2 : 120
ſatire on, *Young* 1 : 117
own ambition, *Young* 1 : 117
through every ſcene of vanity they run, *Young* 1 : 118
have no characters at all, *Pope* 2 : 105

Women have but one faculty, the will, *Butl.* 2 : 333
——— paint their imperfections, *Butl.* 1 : 299
——— tempers as artificial, as their faces, *Butl.* 1 : 299
——— a parrot's privilege forbidden, *Gay* 2 : 73
——— try and condemn without jury, *Gay* 2 : 73
——— place and birth, their paradiſe, *Butl.* 1 : 303
——— wiſeſt men deceived by, *Milt.* 3 : 14
——— wed one man, to wanton with a ſcore, *Young* 1 : 150
——— practiſed but to roll an eye, *Young* 3 : 254
——— with varying vanities, *Pope* 1 : 130
——— ſhift toy-ſhop of the heart, *ib.*
——— will be wavering, *Fent.* 231
——— their love is with the lover paſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 48
——— ſucceeding flame expels the laſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 48
——— when they liſt, can cry, *Pope* 1 : 253
——— free gifts ſcorn, and love what coſts us pains, *id.* 263
——— itch of news, *Dry.* 7 : 269
——— the fame of every ſtreet, *Dry.* 7 : 269
——— itch to know their fortune, *Dry.* 7 : 277
——— ruling paſſions of, *Pope* 2 : 113
——— love of pleaſure and of ſway, *ib.*
——— they ſeek the ſecond, not to loſe the firſt, *ib.*
——— power all their end, but beauty all the means, *ib.*
——— on dotage build their ſway, *Prior* 2 : 159
——— alone, perhaps, in the wordy war excel, *Pope il.* 2 : 223
——— and vent their anger, impotent and loud, *id.* 223
——— like cowards, tame to the ſevere, *Lanſ.* 179
——— only fierce, when they diſcover fear, *Lanſ.* 179
——— prove ungrateful, as men prove true, *Cong.* 52
——— the joys they give, few, ſhort and unſincere, *Cong.* 62

ove like cats, *Dry.* 2 : 269
hoſe fair diſſemblers, fly, *Lanſ.* 148
bnoxious to the prieſts, *Dry.* 7 : 274.
eal in philtres, *Dry.* 7 : 278
heir revenge, *Dry.* 7 : 251
nger, impotent, and loud, *Dry.* 2 : 154
weak of reaſon, impotent of will, *Dry.* 7 : 279
iends, who meditate ill, *Dry.* 7 : 280
where they will, are all in haſte, *Dry.* 3 : 255
an eaſy prey to the brave, *Dry.* 3 : 123
follow fortune, where ſhe leads, *Dry.* 3 : 123
power of, *Butl.* 2 : 132
ill conſequence of gazing on, *Gay* 1 : 135
like princes, find few real friends, *Lytt.* 40.
your heart's ſupreme ambition to be fair, *Lytt.* 40
chuſe their men, like ſilks, for ſhow, *Gay* 1 : 173.
of every nation are the ſame, *Gay* 1 : 173.
by nature love th' intriguing trade, *Gay* 1 : 176
s armour, *Cow.* 1 : 127
- ſuperſtition, *Cow.* 1 : 270.
implies novelty, but not *vice verſâ*, *Akin.* 86.
by clear knowledge deſtroyed, *Roch.* 310
of creating-power endleſs, *Mail.* 215.
-wrought in Egypt, *Milt.* 2 : 125
ul, pleaſure from, *Akin.* 20
— men fonder of, than of true, *Butl.* 2 : 164.
n inſect, *Swift* 1 : 338
he iron-monger, *Swift* 1 : 340
etition of, *Swift* 1 : 341
ew ſong on his half-pence, *Swift* 1 : 343.

Wood,

Wood, ſerious poem on, *Swift* 1 : 346
Wood's money, epigram on, *Swift* 1 : 336
Wood, that will hold tack, *Butl.* 1 : 110
——— wall of, *Wall.* 168
——— of ſtars, *Cow.* 1 : 211
Woodcock, of times intelligent, *Phil.* 67
Wooden bridge to be built at Weſtminſter, *Thom.* 2 : 185
——————— muſt it my waves diſgrace, *Thom.* 2 : 185
Wooden horſe, ſtratagem of, *Dry.* 5 : 350
Woodland retreat, *Thom.* 1 : 59
Wood-nymph, *Aken.* 329
Woods, where little warblers tune their lay, *Brooms* 52
——— have ears, *Dry.* 3 : 78
——— haunt of the Druids, *Phil.* 53
Woodſtock, here Henry lov'd, *Tick.* 106
——————————— and Chaucer learn'd to ſing, *ib.*
——————— doſt Edward's cradle claim, *Fent.* 206
——————— receives an equal hero for thy Lord, *Fent.* 206
Wool, winding of, *Dyer* 58
——— diverſity of, in the fleece, *Dyer* 59
——— ſkill, in aſſorting, *Dyer* 59
——————————— among the Dutch, *Dyer* 59
——— different uſes of, *Dyer* 59
——— lighteſt in common fields, *Dyer* 61
——— none good in cold or wet paſtures, *Dyer* 61
——— Phœnicia, Syria, and Judea, famous for, *Dyer* 64
——— twice ting'd with the Murex, *Dyer* 64
——— Tarentum famous for, *Dyer* 68
——— Bætica famed for, *Dyer* 68
——— Corazi, noted for, *Dyer* 68

Coraxi, ram of, valued at a talent, *Dyer* 68
now Caſtile and Segovia famous for, *Dyer* 69
in hot climes, only on the tail, *Dyer* 71
Arica in Peru, famous for, *Dyer* 72
called the Comber's lock, value of, *Dyer* 72
methods to prevent its exportation, *Dyer* 73
of Atlas' vales, *Dyer* 111
combing, inventor of, *Dyer* 75
dying of, *Dyer* 76
en manufactures carried to China, *Dyer* 118
on, death of, *Cow.* 1 : 101
to keep, old-faſhioned trick, *Butl.* 2 : 113
-catcher, that lives on ſyllables, *Pope* 2 : 156
s, images of thoughts, *Butl.* 2 : 281
- power of, to aſſuage grief, *Milt.* 3 : 13
- that burn, *Gray* 349
- warm, but warm without offence, *Pope od.* 3 : 212
- congealed in Northern air, *Butl.* 1 : 11
- as faſhions, alike fantaſtic, if too new or old, *Pope* 1 : 105
- obſcene, too groſs to move deſire, *Buck.* 72
- are like leaves with little fruit, *Pope* 1 : 104
- are but wind, *Butl.* 1 : 194
- flow readily to the notions, *Dry.* 1 : 265
- different, as the various kinds of poetry, *Pitt* 367
- be cull'd with niceſt care, *Pitt* 368
- ſweet as honey from his lips diſtill'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 48
- to coin, no laws forbid, *Pitt* 371
- in which your tongue is poor, *Pitt* 372
- coined allowable, *Roſc.* 261
- are the Poet's paint, *Lanſ.* 231

Worthy ſhould receive recompence of virtuous praiſe, *Weſt* 113
Wortley Mountague, lady Mary, verſes to, *Pope* 2 : 368
Wound round, hard to cure, *Butl.* 2 : 321
Wounded, they wound, *Pope il.* 2 : 93
——— man and ſwarm of flies, *Som.* 270
Wounds healed by wider wounds, *Butl.* 2 : 34
——— how fair, in our country's cauſe! *Pitt* 262
——— all before, honourable, *Butl.* 1 : 105
——— all glorious, all before, *Pope il.* 2 : 15
——— to cure, and conquers to forgive, *Prior* 1 : 57
Wrangling, a conſequential ill of freedom, *Prior* 2 : 195
——— ſcience taught noiſe and ſhow, *Pope* 1 : 350
Wrath awaked, ſigns of, *Milt.* 2 : 175
——— of Jove, what ſo dreadful, *Pope od.* 3 : 151
——— of princes ever is ſevere, *Pope od.* 4 : 98
——— ſuppreſs, and heaven obey, *Tick.* 272
——— and revenge from men and gods remove, *Pope il.* 2 : 173
——— far, far too dear to every mortal breaſt, *ib.*
——— ſweet to the ſoul, as honey to the taſte, *ib.*
Wrath's ready hands are never at a loſs, *Rowe L.* 155
Wreaths familiar to the letter'd race, *Fent.* 306
Wren with ſorrow to the grave deſcends, *Pope* 3 : 205
Wreſtler ſacred conquers heaven, *Wall.* 21
Wretch unfriendly to the race of man, *Pope od.* 4 : 168
——— no words can move, *Tick.* 212
——— by beauty dazzled and bewitched by love, *Tick.* 212
——— was born to want, whoſe ſoul is poor, *Gay* 1 : 196
Wretched hear, and the gods revere, *Pope il.* 2 : 348
——— man! unmindful of thy end, *Pope il.* 2 : 144
——— man by impious pride undone, *Weſt* 139

Wretched

Wretched mortals! loſt in doubts below, *Pope il.* 1 : 86
——— but gueſs by rumour, and but boaſt we know, *ib.*
——— when from thee, vex'd when nigh, *Prior* 1 : 64
Wretches hang, that jurymen may dine, *Pope* 1 : 138
——— once deceas'd, to woe's conſign'd, *A. Phil.* 392
Wrinkles of threeſcore ſhall make you vainly wiſe, *Hughes* 127
Write well, or not at all, *Dry.* 1 : 121
——— with fury, and correct with phlegm, *Roſc.* 223
Writer, the moſt ſevere to himſelf, *Dry.* 1 : 266
——— to conſult faithful friends, *Dry.* 1 : 267
Writers, rehearſals of, *Dry.* 7 : 321
——— will be, who never will be read, *Cong.* 87
Writing well, nature's maſter-piece, *Buck.* 69
——— a diſeaſe, *Cong.* 88
——— of men, *Cow.* 2 : 95
Wrong, black, hovering clouds appal, *Young* 3 : 233
——— ſwift vengeance waits on, *Pope od.* 3 : 215
——— and oppreſſion no renown can raiſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 191
——— I feel, tends to public weal, *Sav.* 20
——— ſow by the ear, *Butl.* 1 : 245
Wrongs, my ſole oracles, inſpire my rage, *Pope il.* 2 : 101
——— of baſe mankind unmoved bear, *Pope od.* 4 : 15
Wrong-doing Great, violent will of, *Prior* 2 : 172
Wycherley, character of, *Lanſ.* 235
——— excels in true comedy, *Lanſ.* 235
——— with pointed wit and energy of ſenſe, *Fent.* 236

X

Xanthus, called Scamander by the ſons of earth, *Pope il.* 2 : 216
Xenocrates, victor in the Iſthmean games, *Weſt* 216

Xenocrates, to all benevolent, by all revered, *Weſt* 219
Xerxes laid o'er the Helleſpont a bridge, *Rowe L.* 116
——— through mid Athos found his fleet away, *Rowe L.* 116

Y

Yahoo, overthrow of, *Swift* 2 : 296
Yalden, poems of, *Tal.* 351
——— againſt grief, 351
——— hymn to morning, 353
——— darkneſs, 355
——— human life, 359
——— againſt enjoyment, 363
——— curſe of Babylon, 365
——— to Congreve, 371
——— the inſect, 374
——— to Chamberlain, 376
——— to Watſon, 378
——— rape of Theutilla, 380
——— St. Cecilia, 386
——— force of jealouſy, 389
——— to his miſtreſs, 392
——— imitation of Horace, 394
——— Homer, 396
——— on reprinting Milton, 399
——— to Mackworth, 400
——— Ovid's art of love, 408
——— eſſay on Sir Willoughby Aſton, 436
Yea and no in ſenates hold debate, *Tick.* 96
Years following years ſteal ſomething every day, *Pope* 2 : 242
— at laſt they ſteal us from ourſelves away, *Pope* 2 : 242

ied mortals! loſt in doubts below, *Pope il.* 1 : 86
— but gueſs by rumour, and but boaſt we know, *ib.*
— when from thee, vex'd when nigh, *Prior* 1 : 64
ies hang, that jurymen may dine, *Pope* 1 : 138
— once deceas'd, to woes conſign'd, *A. Phil.* 392
es of threeſcore ſhall make you vainly wiſe, *Hughes* 127
well, or not at all, *Dry.* 1 : 121
with fury, and correct with phlegm, *Ryſc.* 223
, the moſt ſevere to himſelf, *Dry.* 1 : 266
to conſult faithful friends, *Dry.* 1 : 267
, rehearſals of, *Dry.* 7 : 321
- will be, who never will be read, *Cong.* 87
g well, nature's maſter-piece, *Buck.* 69
- a diſeaſe, *Cong.* 88
——— of men, *Cow.* 2 : 95
, black, hovering clouds appal, *Young* 3 : 233
ſwift vengeance waits on, *Pope od.* 3 : 215
and oppreſſion no renown can raiſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 191
I feel, tends to public weal, *Sav.* 20
ſow by the ear, *Butl.* 1 : 245
, my ſole oracles, inſpire my rage, *Pope il.* 2 : 101
- of baſe mankind unmoved bear, *Pope od.* 4 : 15
doing Great, violent will of, *Prior* 2 : 172
ley, character of, *Lanſ.* 235
— excels in true comedy, *Lanſ.* 235
— with pointed wit and energy of ſenſe, *Fent.* 236

X

, called Scamander by the ſons of earth, *Pope il.* 2 : 216
tes, victor in the Iſthmean games, *Weſt* 216

Xenocrates, to all benevolent, by all revered, *Wiſt* 219
Xerxes laid o'er the Helleſpont a bridge, *Rowe L.* 116
——— through mid Athos found his fleet away, *Rowe L.* 116

Y

Yahoo, overthrow of, *Swift* 2 : 296
Yalden, poems of, *Tal.* 351
——— againſt grief, 351
——— hymn to morning, 353
——— darkneſs, 355
——— human life, 359
——— againſt enjoyment, 363
——— curſe of Babylon, 365
——— to Congreve, 371
——— the inſect, 374
——— to Chamberlain, 376
——— to Watſon, 378
——— rape of Theutilla, 380
——— St. Cecilia, 386
——— force of jealouſy, 389
——— to his miſtreſs, 391
——— imitation of Horace, 394
——— Homer, 396
——— on reprinting Milton, 399
——— to Mackworth, 400
——— Ovid's art of love, 408
——— eſſay on Sir Willoughby Aſton, 436
Yea and no in ſenates hold debate, *Tick.* 96
Years following years ſteal ſomething every day, *Pope* 2 : 242
——— at laſt they ſteal us from ourſelves away, *Pope* 2 : 242

Yew,

ke ſtealing waters glide, *Cong.* 114
rat ſweep the toiling race of man, *Thom.* 1 : 45
——— all their laboured monuments away, *ib.*
of Kent, *Som.* 398
liv'd on his own, and paid no rent, *Som.* 398
eaſon ſpeaks the ſoul a ſlave, *Thom.* 2 : 37
y yoke, and blood may blood repay, *Sav.* 126
ke of, *Buck.* 108
aiſe of, *Ot.* 5
tcheſs of, Dryden to, *Dry.* 1 : 42 | 2 : 130
ke of, verſes to, *Lanſ.* 128
aſt day, *Young* 1 : 1
eligion, force of, 1 : 47
anquiſhed love, 1 : 47
ove of fame, 1 : 69
ame, love of, 1 : 69
niverſal paſſion, 1 : 69
n women, 1 : 117
de to the king, 1 : 169
n Lyric poetry, 1 : 177
cean, 1 : 187
ſob, paraphraſe on part of, 1 : 219
Notes on the paraphraſe, 1 : 225
Angelo, piece of the crucifixion, 1 : 233
o Addiſon, on his Cato, 1 : 234
pilogue to the brothers, 1 : 235
pitaph on lord Aubrey Beauclerk, 1 : 237
——— on Dr. Young's ſervant, 1 : 238
n the death of Addiſon, 1 : 239
eflections on the ſtate of the kingdom, 1 : 245

Young,

A 3 9015 00395 015 4
University of Michigan – BUHR

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 05990 1093